### THE BYRON SHIRE

Volume 24 #11 Tuesday, August 18, 2009

Mullumbimby 02 6684 1777 Byron Bay 02 6685 5222 Fax 02 6684 1719 editor@echo.net.au adcopy@echo.net.au www.echo.net.au 21,000 copies every week





# Record turnout for run/walk

Story & photo Eve Jeffery

The second annual Mullum to Bruns Walk and Run was a huge success as over 1,130 participants ran, walked or were rolled from the Mullumbimby high and public school to the Housie Shed in Brunswick Heads. Line honours for the event went to 32 year old Tweed Heads runner Dick Fitzsimmons in a time of 35 minutes and 34 seconds, a mere four seconds off the record set last year by Adam Horder.

In the women's section, the first home was Jacque McKenzie, a 26 year old from Tugun. The oldest participant, 89 years young Richard Kidby, was last home but was greeted by a standing ovation from those gathered in Banner Park in Bruns. His completion of the 8.4km course rather than his time of 2.31.28 was a testament to the benefit of walking for aged health maintenance.

In total 725 walkers and 405 runners took part in the event that was undertaken in glorious weather. The 2009 event saw the introduction of the computerised race chip which, attached to the shoes of competitors, gave an accurate time and placing.

Event creator Mehil Beckerman was ecstatic at the turnout. 'It is much better than last year,' said Mehil from the finish at Banner Park. 'I am really, really happy with the response this year.

'I have had many people, many more than last year, come up to me to thank myself and the volunteers for such a great day, and of course this day couldn't and wouldn't happen without the 94 volunteers from all over the shire including the Brunswick Mullumbimby Lions Club, the VRA, the P&Cs from both the Mullum Public School and the Mullum High School, the Uniting Church group and many of my own friends who have chipped in to lend a helping hand.

Participants took the opportunity to have some fun during the event with a few fancily dressed competitors and the largest group entry, the award going to the 'Murwillumbah Volleys' with their 24 person team, followed



Running in the 19 and under age division, 9 year old Hunter Morgan from Byron Bay showed many of the big boys how it's done when he crossed the line just 12 minutes behind the winner in the 10 kilometre run.

closely by the Craig Watson Pharmacy team with 22 and a special mention to the Byron Boot Camp team whose 15 person squad took turns in carry-

the high school.

After the event many stayed in the park to enjoy the atmosphere, a massage in the Housie Shed, the brekky ing two army hospital stretchers from cooked by the Lions Club and to next few days.

see the age group winners get their awards. Results for the event will be posted on the Mullum to Bruns website www.mullumtobruns.org in the

# Bangalow plans to bag plastic

The Bangalow Chamber of Commerce (BCC) is supporting a community initiative to help Bangalow become a plastic bag free village by the end of 2009.

'The Chamber supports the plastic bag free goal and has provided funds to produce a sticker designed to help get people to remember to take their reusable bags shopping rather than using a single-use plastic bag. The sticker will also be used in local schools to help educate children and their families about the downsides of plastic bags,' said spokesperson Clare

'The sticker, designed by Bangalow graphic artist Stephie Hosking, features the endangered Green Turtle, which is one of the sea animals at serious risk from plastic bag pollution along with whales and dolphins.

'We have informally surveyed Bangalow businesses and estimate 75% of Bangalow retailers have already kicked the plastic bag habit and are providing their customers with nonplastic options including paper bags and cardboard boxes. Many shops also stock re-useable bag options for

'The Bangalow Post Office recently announced it was phasing out plastic bags and Bangalow Basics will become plastic bag free on August 15. The Foodworks supermarket is working towards it and has already reduced plastic bags from 700 per day to

continued on page 2

### Mullum subdivision on exhibition

The 31 residential lot development application for the first stage of the proposed 240 lot Tallowood Ridge Estate subdivision in Mullumbimby is now on public exhibition.

Developer Eric Freeman plans a total of 240 lots, sporting fields and parks in a stretch of land off Tuckeroo Avenue to the South and Coral Avenue to the north.

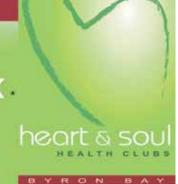
The DA 10.2009.314.1 is on public exhibition until August 28.

heart & soul health clubs ... call 66855640

Let Your Money Buy Your Happiness Change your life Only \$17.95 per week

Get the body you want and feel great

Personal Training from \$29



your complete health club 108 Bangalow Road, Byron Bay. heartandsoulhealthclubs.com.au

# **Woolies goes to court, Council defends**

posal for a supermarket in Mullumbimby to the Land and Environment Court, hoping to of disease by micro-organisms, overturn Byron Shire Council's refusal of an s68 certificate for its onsite sewage management system. Councillors voted 7-2 last Thursday that the 'appeal lodged by Fabcot Pty Ltd [Woolworths] be vigorously defended' on the basis of Council's earlier reasons for refusal.

The reasons for refusal include that Woolworths failed to demonstrate that appropriate arrangements can be made

generated by the development, for the prevention of the spread for prevention of contaminathat 'persons do not come into contact with untreated sewage or effluent... in their ordinary activities on the premises con-

Councillors also resolved to be kept closely informed of the progress of the litigation and that an extraordinary meeting be called if required. An independent wastewater expert is to

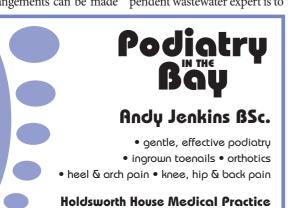
Woolworths has taken its pro- for the management of sewage be engaged to provide professional advice on the technical aspects of the litigation on behalf of Council.

> Cr Ross Tucker, who opposed tion of water, and for ensuring the motion along with Cr Diane Woods, said the resolutions were not an effective way to manage the case. 'I doubt the Court would agree with the way we are trying to micromanage [the case]. It is better to give the general manager delegation and he will keep you informed.'

During debate Mayor Jan Barham said, 'I'm a bit sick of the big boys coming to town and presenting to do something someone on an ordinary house block could not do. I think most people think that's unjust.'

In public access Garry Scott for the Mullumbimby Community Action Network (MCAN) urged councillors to act along they so resolved. He said that MCAN would be attending the court case.

Planning director Ray Darney told councillors that Woolworths would be likely to modify its design proposal and Council would have only about a week to prepare a submission to the Court in response.



37 Fletcher Street, Byron Bay 02 6680 7211

LightSpeed<sup>™</sup> Certified Integrator

Integrator

LightSpeed

L

Industrial Strength, Affordable

"Point Of Sale" System that can

Lightspeed is the FIRST

Sell your Products

• Sell Online

•Manage your Business

Using 100% Macintosh

6685 8796

Computers- If you're tired

of wrestling with a Windows

System that is holding your business back,

call us for a no obligation consultation today.

For more info visit www.xsilva.com

**Note Our NEW Extended Trading Hours!** 

**Lightforce Computers** 

Byron's Only Apple Authorised Sales & Service Centre Since 1995

1/10 Brigantine Street - Arts and Industry Estate

Authorised Reseller

www.lightforce.com.au

### **Now Available at Lightforce:** 100% Mac Based Point of Sale System! **Bangalow bags**

From front page 500 per day.

and encouragement to make the transition. The community has a responsibility to bring their own bags whenever they can. We all have to work to-

In addition, the Boomerang

See more at www.morsbags.

# World record for twirling



Story & photo Eve Jeffery

It's always nice to set a record and even better when there is no previous record to beat. That's what happened when 102 fire twirlers converged on the Arts Factory Lodge carpark for the inaugural Guinness Book of Records world record fire twirling attempt last Saturday evening. The benchmark to be reached for Guinness' consideration was 100 twirlers twirling for a minimum of five minutes.

'We knew we had to get at least 100,' said Arts Factory

Lodge general manager Peggy O'Neill. 'We had no measuring stick to go by so there was a lot of organisation to make sure we had everything covered.

'We were very lucky to have the Byron volunteer firefighters who donated several hours of their time to provide a safe environment for the attempt and the police who were also keeping an eye on the safety of participants and the audience.'

Over 300 people, local, international guests and families, enjoyed the festival atmosphere

minutes until the completion of the attempt.

'We had 102 twirlers for six and a half minutes so we made it easily. We will have to wait about three months for the Guinness people to get back to us, but we fulfilled all the necessary criteria for the record including the required witnessing for registration signatures, video footage, media coverage and the paperwork.

Peggy says the lodge will consider running the twirl to beat the record as an annual and drummers beat out the event on their open day.

'All businesses need support gether to make this happen.'

Bags Pod has made and given away over 1000 recycled fabric bags in their quest to raise awareness and create a plastic bag free Bangalow. Boomerang Bags are part of the global MORSBAGS project which aims to ban plastic bags worldwide. Most of the fabric used to make the bags was kindly donated by the Bangalow Op shop and would otherwise have ended up in a landfill.

# Charity seeks office space in the Bay

Victoria Cosford

Wanted: modest office premises for Mission In Action's Byron Bay headquarters.

Circumstances are impelling MIA's manager Sarah Rosborg (formerly Eaton – she just got married) to leave her office space in the old St Finbarr's school in Ruskin Street by the end of August, and she is hoping to find a replacement.

Mission In Africa (MIA) is a registered charity in Kenya, whose goal it is to provide for the needs - housing, educational, health - of over 40 orphan

of age. Established by a Lismore community. couple, it began with just two children; they have subsequently had an orphanage built and are currently in the process of building a school.

Sarah, who has been with MIA right from the beginning, works tirelessly as a fund-raiser, seeker of sponsorship and general administrator for the organisation. She would prefer the premises to be in town in order to be centrally located and easily accessible to donors or sponsors; besides, by her own admission, it's solitary

Room for a desk, several chairs, a filing cabinet and a cupboard is all she needs. In these economically trying times it might well suit someone who had a spare corner in a larger office they could rent out. Sarah is currently paying \$500 a month all inclusive save phone and internet.

If anyone feels they could accommodate the above, Sarah can be contacted on 0402 768 967. And those interested in donating to, or becoming involved in this cause can find work and she needs the sense out more by visiting www.missioninaction.com.au.



A degree in Environmental or Marine Science opens up many career paths. Especially now. Around the world new jobs are being created in the "green collar economy" in response to climate change and the need for renewable energy and sustainable business practices.

Our flexible distance education can help you balance study and work, life and family to pursue a sustainable career that could satisfy your personal and financial ambitions. The natural choice is Southern Cross University.

Apply now. For further information visit www.scu.edu.au/studyin2010

⋆ Southern Cross UNIVERSITY A new way to think

2 August 18, 2009 The Byron Shire Echo

# Dylan shines as auto mechanic

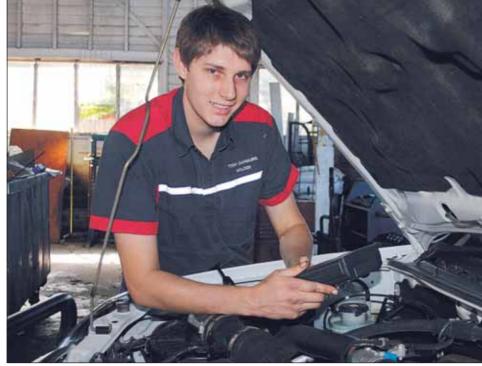
Story & photo Eve Jeffery

Mullumbimby automotive apprentice Dylan Perger is emerging as a mechanic to be reckoned with, amassing enough awards to fill the back of a Holden ute.

Dylan had a very successful 2008 when he received an award for his certificate III, the Institute of Automotive Mechanical Engineer's award in 'Automotive Mechanical Technology Light Vehicle' and the award for 'Best Apprentice for 2008'. He followed that up with the 'Award of Excellence', the Repco 'Autotech Best and Final Student' and the 'Award for Excellence' and the 'Construction and Transport Student of the Year' at the North Coast TAFE Awards.

Not resting on his laurels, the 23 year old has had another fan-rived I was thinking that I was tastic year in the home stretch of his apprenticeship and has found himself the recipient of the Norm Beaton Memorial NSW training award for 'Automotive Mechanical Apprentice of the Year' for 2009' at the North Coast Regional TAFE Awards.

walk away with the award that was presented recently at a cer-



a long way from home, said Dylan. 'I was hoping that it wasn't a waste of time, as only a few of the many regional nominees how happy I was to receive my award'.

Dylan began his training at Mullumbimy High, where in his final year he completed a Dylan was not expecting to certificate 1 in Automotive Technology at Murwillumbah TAFE and has served his ap-

'I started at Carsburg in August 2004 as a petrol attendant, parts fitter and car detailer with the view of starting an apprenticeship. I was signed up in 2006 Award through Netpac and the could win. So you can imagine and have been here since.' As part of the award, Dylan re-Netpac and \$250 cash and a \$250 gift voucher from sponsor North Coast V-TWINS in Coffs Harbour and he will represent the North Coast region at 2009 NSW Training Awards to be

said they were extremely proud and my mum said she had to hold back the tears. My workmates all congratulated me and said they were proud to have me working there.'

Dylan has no immediate ceived a cheque for \$500 from plans other than to finish his training in November this year and is quite content to stay in Mullumbimby. 'Maybe in the future I might start my own business or move on to a higher level with a big company but for now I am quite happy working

### emony at the Opal Cove Resort prenticeship at Tony Carsburg held in Sydney next month. in Coffs Harbour. 'When I ar-'At the awards my parents at Tony Carsburg Holden.' Fatherhood festival postponed as director sought The annual Fatherhood Fes- and we run on a shoestring to thank all of the volunteers,

director.

Fatherhood Project and current festival director, Colin

tival in Bangalow has been budget, we had to make a call postponed for a year as the about the best way to use our organisation looks for a new human resources this year and programs and assistance to families took priority.

'The festival has left its mark George said, 'The Festival has on our community and we are been a major part of our work calling for volunteers, includover the past five years with ing a new festival director, to thropic giving is down considtens of thousands of families come forward to help organise attending. We are a small team next year's event. I would like

stallholders, individuals and local businesses that have supported and sponsored the festival for the past five years. I am sure that the next director will take the festival in a different and exciting direction.

"Our individual and philanfrom Byron Council, founda-

tions like George Lewin and NRCF have assisted us to keep going along with a small core of committed individuals.

'We are seeking individuals who may wish to donate something on a regular basis for our long term sustainability.

Those wishing to contact the Fatherhood Project can do so erably this year but small grants at info@fatherhood.com.au or 6684 2309.





SPECIAL OFFER Present this ad for a FREE paint

VALID TILL 30 AUGUST 2009 roller kit with every \$100 purchase.



# Byron Bay SUPA (7/2)

Specials available Tuesday 18th August to Sunday 23rd August 2009

# OPEN 7 DAYS Monday - Sunday 8am - 9pm





















Cauliflower

99¢





Champagne











SPECIALS ONLY AVAILABLE FROM IGA BYRON BAY UNTIL SOLD OUT. LIMIT RIGHTS RESERVED. WE RESERVE THE RIGHT TO CORRECT PRINTING ERRORS



**Cnr. Bayshore Drive** & Sunrise Boulevard

Ph: 02 6680 7455 Fax: 02 6680 9755



Water 1L

4 August 18, 2009 The Byron Shire Echo www.echo.net.au

# Watch for wildlife as weather warms

Lou Beaumont

As the weather heats up so does the WIRES hotline. Warmer days mean animals and birds are more active, finding food and mates. Sadly this means more animals are being injured or killed on our roads.

Eagles, tawny frogmouths, barn owls, magpies, wallabies, possums, bandicoots and a multitude of other species are attracted to forage by the roadside, or scavenge roadkill off the road, putting themselves in danger.

Leoni Byron-Jackson from WIRES told The Echo that there are more modern factors contributing to increased roadkill. 'There is a lot of development and roadwork lately causing disruption to habitat. So in addition to animals looking for food and actively breeding, many are searching for new habitat and are increasingly becoming disorientated.

With our rural landscape and busy roads it is inevitable that animals will be killed or injured by cars. With some awareness of animal habits, attentive driving, keen eyesight and a little care if something does go wrong, many furry or winged lives may be saved.



This barn owl chick was in care after breaking his leg falling from the nest hollow. Evan at Lennox Head Vet pinned the break and the owl was later successfully released.

There are a few things driv- If it is safe to do so, WIRES asks

ers can do if they hit an animal. that you check on the animal.

While a lot of injuries are fatal, many are not, with animals appearing fatally wounded when in fact they are just stunned. Keeping the WIRES hotline in your mobile phone and an old towel in the car means you can safely wrap up the injured animal. In a towel bird's talons and animal claws are kept at bay and the animal is kept warm and calm until you are able to get it to a carer.

Leoni says many animals hit are marsupials with young in their pouch.

'Please, please check the pouches even if the mother has died. The underdeveloped young are completely dependent and face a long and painful death if left in the pouch. Ants eat them and birds peck at them while they are still alive. If they are brought to us or other wildlife carers they have a good chance of surviving.'

If you come across roadkill and you are not squeamish you could remove it from the road, ensuring other scavengers are not attracted to it, perpetuating the roadkill cycle.

WIRES Northern Rivers can be reached on 6628 1898 and Northern Rivers Wildlife Carers on 6628 1866. Both hotlines run 24 hours a day.

# strangetrader.com The most beautiful objects from around the globe now have a new home. A collection of vintage pieces from everywhere. www.strangetrader.com Shop 4 Byron Arcade, 13 Lawson Street, Byron Bay, NSW 2481. Tel +61 2 66 855 888 info@strangetrader.com



# Queen Victoria goes into bat for local foundation

The image of Queen Victoria most people have is a stout elderly woman always dressed in black and looking depressed. However, Victoria was once a young vibrant girl who loved music, dancing and romance.

The story of the young princess who became Queen of England is the subject of *The* Young Victoria, coming to Opening night, Thursday August 27, will be celebrated with Foundation.



Emily Blunt stars as the young Queen Victoria.

Dendy Byron Bay Cinemas. a fundraising screening for the Northern Rivers Community

funds to be invested in perpetuity, with the earnings of the NRCF.

fund distributed each year to a broad range of local charitable organisations. So far over \$600,000 has been collected for investment, and over \$200,000 has been distributed to organization throughout this shire over the past five years. The next distribution of earnings is planned for September.

Tickets are \$20 and include complimentary pre-film drinks The Foundation gathers in the cinema foyer from 6.30pm. All profit supports the



WE STOCK BIO-MAGNETIC PRODUCTS BIOMAGNETIC



The Byron Dental Surgery has been purchased by Dr Rod Whitehead as of July 1st from Dr Walter Lown. Rod is a 39 year old Canadian, who has spent the last ten years working in a busy Specialist Dental practice in Coffs Harbour. Books are now reopened and the surgery will be operating A FULL 5 DAYS.

All patients are welcome, including bulk-billing for • Medicare EPC patients • Veterans Affairs patients and Teen Dental Vouchers.

Mention this ad and a Professional Bleaching Kit (normal value \$600) will be offered for \$250, complete with a complementary comprehensive examination.

We would all like to welcome Dr Whitehead. We feel that his fresh ideas and international flavour will be a well suited addition to the Bay area.

> 7/14 Middleton St, Byron Bay Phone 6680 7774



# Indigenous scholarship to SCU on offer

remote and regional areas who are planning to attend Southern Cross University next year are invited to apply for the Telstra Country Wide Indigenous Scholarship. The new \$15,000 three-year scholarship is for an undergraduate student enrolling in any degree.

The scholarship is part of the University's Rising Stars Scholarship program and the recipient will receive \$5,000 per year over three years beginning first semester next year.

Applicants must identify as

area (outside Australia's capital cities) to be eligible. The scholarship is open to both mature age students and school leavers planning to commence fulltime study at the Lismore, Coffs Harbour, Tweed or Gold Coast campuses in 2010.

Telstra Country Wide general manager for North Coast NSW, Michael Sharpe, said that Telstra was an enthusiastic supporter of the University's Rising Stars Scholarships program. 'We have seen some wonderful

Indigenous students living in Aboriginal or Torres Strait Is- success stories where students lander and live in a regional have overcome obstacles and completed their studies with our support, Mr Sharpe said.

> While the new scholarship is open to students from across Australia, students from the approximately 325 schools in the SCU feeder region can apply for this and other scholarships via the Star Entry Scheme. You can confirm if a school is in the feeder region by checking www.scu.edu.au/feederregion

For more information contact the scholarships office on 6620 3313.

# 24 pack Tooheys New Stubbies **Prices may vary** outside Sydney favourites to clear Carlton Draught Stubbies Black Douglas Scotch, Bundaberg \$9.99 2 litre Stanley Tawny Port Cask



MORE GREAT SPECIALS IN STORE! Your local independent liquor store.

# Cellarbrations Helping you celebrate

OCEAN SHORES 23A Ocean Village Shopping Centre.......6680 2711 OCEAN SHORES Ocean Shores Tavern, 84 Rajah Rd...........6680 3222

\* Cellarbrations supports the responsible service of alcohol. Beer specials valid until 24/8/09 or while stocks last. All other specials valid from 17/8/09 until 31/8/09 or while stocks last. Retail quantities only. No trade supplied. Cash and Carry only. Prices include GST where applicable. Tobacco & Alcoho not sold to under 18's.



For your nearest store phone:

or visit our website: www.cellarbrations.com.au

# Upgrade for Bruns fire station



Byron Shire firefighters joined the Brunswick Heads crew for the official opening and to celebrate award recipients, kneeling right with hats on, Peter McNulty, Nathan East and Ron Witsel.

### Story & photo Eve Jeffery

The NSW Fire Brigades (NSWFB) is the seventh largest urban fire service in the world, with more than 6,400 firefighters serving at 338 fire stations throughout the state.

Numbered among them is the 17 person crew at the Brunswick Heads Fire Station who put spit and polish to shoe and shield last Thursday when they opened their doors to the public for the official opening of their new renovations.

The upgrade, which cost \$295,000, included a first floor extension to the original building that will provide a multipurpose training and recreation area designed to accommodate several fire crews at once. The downstairs area was upgraded to include new toilet facilities, change rooms, a small gym and a locker room in addition to facilities for visitors with disabilities and a new public entry.

The Brunswick station, formed in 1950 to service the then 900 residents of the area, is the only one in the area to house two fire fighting ap-

Shores and Billinudgel areas, but also as back-up for the rest of the shire and in extraordinary circumstances have given a hand in fires and rescues as far afield as Evans Head and Grafton.

David Alexander, one of the Brunswick Deputy Captains, was part of the crew showing the public through the station after the opening ceremony. 'It is a great facility we have here, said David. 'We have a dedicated training room and we can be a centre of training between the Tweed and Lismore. The Brunswick Heads police will also use the facility for training, the Local Emergency Management Committee (LEMC) have their meetings here and we are inviting other community groups to use the rooms as well.

Members from several local services including crews from the Byron, Bangalow and Mullumbimby fire stations, the Brunswick Police and the VRA attended the opening ceremony where the Minister for Emergency Services Steve Whan and the NSWFB Compliances and the crew attend missioner Greg Mullins un-

emergencies not only on their veiled the plaque and awarded own turf in the Bruns, Ocean long service and good conduct medals to four of the Bruns firies - to Deputy Nathan East and Retained Firefighter Stan Petroff for 12 years service and to Engine Keeper Peter McNulty and Acting Engine Keeper Ron Witsel, each for ten years service.

'The four Brunswick firefighters awarded medals have together notched up 42 years of service, said Commissioner Mullins. 'They have served their local communities with courage, commitment and dedication.

Retained, or on call firefighters, work part time for the station and are employed in other areas and through the generosity of their employers are able to provide their services for the public. 'Retained firefighters are dependant on the support of their employees to release them from their day-to-day jobs to respond to emergencies and I want to thank them for that,' said Commissioner

For more information about the fire station or the training room, ring the station on 6685

# Locals unite to protect shorebirds

Locals are once again banding Regular patrols to protect the shorebirds of the Belongil have recently begun as a cooperative effort between the National Parks and Wildlife Service (NPWS), Marine Parks Authority, Byron Shire Council and the Byron Bird Buddies.

Jan Olley from Byron Bird Buddies, a group of locals who assist management and monitoring of the Belongil shorebird breeding area, said that we can all make a significant difference by not disturbing the birds by intruding into their nesting, resting and feeding

together this spring and sum- their nests when disturbed, re- dogs under control and only mer to help protect some of sulting in their eggs or chicks use the dogs exercise areas. Belongil's threatened residents. over-heating and dving in the 'Pet owners should also make sun, said Mrs Olley. 'The Belongil area is currently home to threatened Pied Oystercatchers, which are an unmistakable, large, black and white wader bird, reaching 50cm in length.

> There are only about 250 individuals in NSW, and the breeding pairs at Belongil are very significant for the survival of the species. Like many Australian shorebirds, Pied Oystercatchers build their nest on beaches in a small scrape of

NPWS Ranger Nigel Stewart said the easiest thing people 7000.

'The adult birds will abandon can do to help is keep their sure their cats and dogs do not roam at night.

'This is especially important during the breeding season which extends from August to January.'

Beach users can assist in the conservation of these birds by remaining outside the signposted fenced areas and are reminded that dogs are prohibited north of Manfred Street at Belongil by Byron Shire Council. Beach users are encouraged to report people with dogs in the no-dog areas to the NPWS 6620 9300 or Council 6626

# VIEW celebrates with music



VIEW Club president Margaret Alderton surrounded by VIEW club members and backed up by the ladies from CWA The Music Makers.

### Story & photo Eve Jeffery

VIEW Club Australia has 21,000 members across the country and was formed in with musical director Coral 1960 under the leadership of The Smith Family's General Secretary, George Forbes. VIEW (Voice, Interest and Education of Women) Club in friendship and to assist the work of The Smith Family by raising funds for 'Learning For disadvantaged students to continue their education.

VIEW will turn 50 next year Bow. and the local chapter got in a warm up for the big day when

sical' gala event at the Mullumbimby RSL last Thursday.

Directed by Nereda Price Grogan, the event boasted a cast of 20 members from VIEW and a special guest appearance from the ladies from The CWA Music Makers, who Australia provides a support together presented an enternetwork for women to meet taining program of old time drinking songs, and songs from musicals like 'Singing in the Rain' and 'My Fair Lady' Life, a program which enables along with a few hilarious skits and even an appearance from Burlington Bertie from

One hundred and fifty members and guests from the local they celebrated their own 24th club and other chapters from Alderton on 6684 1802.

year with a 'Music Hall to Mu- Coolangatta and Murwillumbah south to Ballina, were treated to the interacted program and much fun ensued.

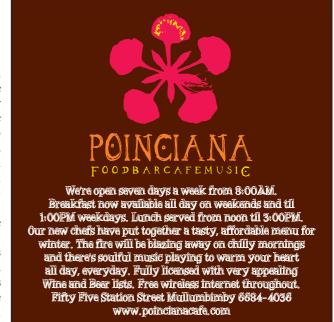
The Brunswick Valley VIEW Club has over 80 members but they always welcome more. The local VIEW has a luncheon alternating between Mullumbimby, Brunswick Heads and Ocean Shores, with a guest speaker, on the second Thursday of each month and a friendship morning which varies and could include a visit to an art gallery, craft morning, a mystery car tour, morning tea and other events on the third Thursday of the month.

Anyone interested in joining VIEW can contact Margaret

# Win a

holiday
Peppers Salt Resort and Spa, Kingscliff, has offered a prize of a two night luxury holiday for two as support for the Ocean Shores Art Expo. To enter the draw, punters get a free ticket for spending \$20 in participating shops at Ocean Shores Shopping Centre or local businesses.

Check the display in the shopping centre, and buy local. Artists and sculptors entering the Expo have until August 28 to get their entries in, which can be done online this year on the website www. osartexpo.com.





# Tursa Employment & Training

**Your Regional Employment** & Training **Services Provider** 

**Need Staff? Need Work?** call 1800 670 914 **Need Training?** call 1800 266 425

**BYRON BAY 30 Fletcher Street** Ph. (02) 6685 8211 Email: tursa.byron@tursa.com.au **MULLUMBIMBY** Shop 1, 97-99 Stuart Street

**BRUNSWICK HEADS** Shop 1, Fingal Court Arcade 7 Fingal Street Ph: (02) 66 850466 Email: tursa.bheads@tursa.com.au

Ph: (02) 66 841822 Email: tursa.mullum@tursa.com.au

### www.tursa.com.au



**CONVENIENT OFFICES IN:** • Ballina • Bellingen • Brunswick Heads • Byron Bay • Casino • Coffs Harbour • Coolangatta • Grafton Kingscliff • Kyogle • Lismore • Maclean • Mullumbimby Murwillumbah • Nambucca Heads • Nerang • Oxenford
 Robina • Southport • South Tweed Heads • Yamba • Woolgoolga



# Rugby crew help out their mates



Cheryl Lewis and Matt Perry, with family, need support in a rough time

and Brunswick Valley Junior Rugby Union Clubs come together at the Brunswick Bowlo for a fundraiser to help two of their most committed and dedicated servants.

Matt Perry and Cheryl Lewis with their 10 month old daughter Samantha and her sisters Alison and Taylor have devoted the winter months and more to supporting both sides in every conceivable role from coach to canteen managers. Matt has been a stalwart of the club with Cheryl working equally as hard behind the scenes in recent seasons.

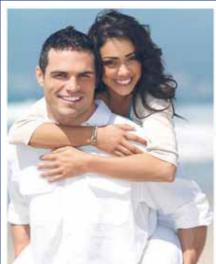
world was turned upside down four weeks ago when Cheryl (six months pregnant at the time) was diagnosed with leukaemia and rushed into the Royal Brisbane Hospital for urgent treatment. With their families rallying around them they are digging in for what will be a long haul in hospital.

And while Cheryl and Matt's life and earning capacity has been put on hold, the bills and costs of raising a family have not. The fundraiser on Sunday August 30 at Brunswick Bowlo starts at 8am and includes breakfast and barefoot bowls ing on Wednesday night.

Sunday August 30 will see the Now it is time for the club for \$25. There is also a mon-Mullumbimby Moonshiners to repay their devotion. Their ster raffle with major prizes including two nights for two at Angourie Resort, a signed and framed Wallabies jersey, a night for two at Peppers Resort Coorabell and dozens of other great prizes.

If you are interested in attending on the day, buying raffle tickets, selling raffle tickets, donating a prize or donating non-perishables or vouchers for the food hamper please contact Wajan on 0432 633 908.

Could all junior players please bring their non-perishables for the hamper to train-





Medicare EPC & Teen Dental Plan We are pleased to offer bulk billing to all eligible patients that have received a voucher from Medicare or an EPC referral from their GP

For detailed information about our practice and the services we offer please visit our practice website

www.mullumdental.com.au

Tel 02 66842644

# "House Prices on the Increase" When is now a good time to invest?

Home prices have turned the corner in the USA and Australia causing a surge of investor confidence. "Investors are now clearly back in the market," according to property investment expert, Michael Yardney. The magic formula of high cash returns, low interest rates and new growth has investors flocking back to property as a sure-fire formula for wealth creation.

This new investment passion is being felt most powerfully in the town of Dalby, 210 km west of Brisbane. \$100 billion of new investment in energy projects has shifted the town into top gear, with the population

expected to double in 5 years. Rents have skyrocketed and 888 Wealth Creation

Mortgage Broker Buyers Agent

enough land available to meet demand" says Paul Smith, a Dalby real estate agent, New houses are selling for 20% more than they cost to build and providing positive cash flow. Investors are using 80% lo-doc loans to release their home equity and buy as many as

new houses are selling fast. "There is just not

they can, cashing in on one of the biggest booms of the century. "There is a lot of money being made and the rent is paying all the bills." 888 in Byron Bay has access to some of the

last Dalby land available at wholesale prices. When you call us to find out how you can invest with confidence, ask about the 10 investment rules property Millionaires all agree on. Our consultations are free.

Ph: 66 857 888 www.888wc.com.au

### MICHAEL CURRIE



Byron Shire graveside funeral \$4500 Cremation and funeral service with hearse \$2900 \*includes local handmade eco coffin (\$400), flowers and notice

### Mullumbimby

The only locally owned Funeral Home 15 Towers Drive, 6684 6232

# Agent's licence cancelled

ing has cancelled the licence of cancelled and that he is a disoffices in Burringbar Street.

ding website a delegate of licensee under the Act for a the Commissioner for Fair period of five years.' Mr Ken-Trading 'determined that the ny denied to *The Echo* that his

The Department of Fair Trad- of Mr Sean Francis Kenny be Mullumbimby real estate agent qualified person for a period Sean Kenny. His shopfront has of five years for the purposes been taken over by Chincogan of the Act. Mr Sean Francis Real Estate, which now has two Kenny is also disqualified from being involved in the direction, According to the Fair Tra- management or conduct of a licence issued under the Act licence had been cancelled.

# Council appoints tourism officer



Byron Shire Council has appointed Joanne McMurtry as Tourism Research Officer for a period of six months. Ms McMurtry's role includes researching key aspects of the draft Tourism Management Plan (TMP) and providing reports to Council.

'First on my list is to prepare the draft terms of reference for the Tourism Advisory Committee, research visitor information centre models and tourism levies for reports for Council's consideration, she

Ms McMurtry will also be maintenance and management of tourism infrastructure and tourism signage.

statistics and when adopted, incorporating the TMP into existing Council documents the website.

Ms McMurtry has worked with Northern Rivers Tourism, Byron Visitor Centre, Brunswick Heads Chamber of Commerce and has spent a number of years as a professional conference organiser and events coordinator.

Byron Shire Mayor Jan Barham welcomed the new appointment and said the position was a key outcome of the draft Tourism Management

'The draft TMP plan identified that research was a priority to inform the council and the community about future providing information on the choices for the management of tourism in Byron Shire,' Cr Barham said.

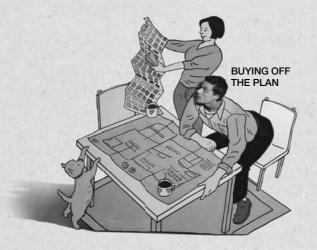
'Tourism is the major indus-She will be sourcing recent try in Byron Shire and Countourism related information, cil's role to represent the broad updating regional tourism community interests is a priority. Council also provides the maintenance and upgrade of facilities and infrastructure to and providing information for meet the demands of our peak tourism periods.'

# **MORE BENEFITS FOR MORE NSW HOME BUYERS**









# 50% OFF STAMP DUTY

ON ALL NEWLY BUILT HOMES UP TO \$600,000

As part of the NSW Government's economic stimulus plan, all eligible NSW home buyers now get 50% off the stamp duty on any newly built homes up to \$600,000 - including investment properties. That's a saving of up to \$11,245 a home. But you'll have to hurry, it's only until 31 December 2009.

There's no limit, you just have to sign the contract to purchase before 1 January 2010. If you're buying off the plan, construction must be completed by 30 June 2011 to qualify.





# **Design a T-shirt for Santos**

The Santos Warehouse is run- choice is yours. ning a competition for a design to be printed on staff T-shirts ple yet powerful design that is and potentially on T-shirts to be sold to the public.

The winning design will also be featured on their website/ online shop (www.santostrading.com.au).

Prizes for the winning design are: \$200 cash plus a \$100 gift voucher for the Santos Warehouse plus an Organic cotton T-shirt with the winning design printed on it, or, a \$400 gift voucher for the the design printed on it. The October 6.

They're looking for a simeasy to interpret, inspired by themes such as; community, organics, local food, ethical consumerism, etc.

Entry forms and more info can be found at the Santos Warehouse (Brigantine Street, Byron Arts and Industry Park), or at the two retail stores in Byron Bay and Mullumbimby.

Entry is free and the competition closes at 5pm on Wednesday September 30. Santos Warehouse plus an The winner will be announced Organic cotton T-shirt with (and contacted) on Tuesday

# School launches bush tucker garden

Story & photo Victoria Cosford

A bush tucker garden was launched recently in the grounds of Byron Primary School. Functioning as an educational tool supervised by Stuart Willow, principal of the Dorroughby Field Studies Centre, it occupies a corner of the oval on a plot of land near where a tree was - somewhat controversially - felled some months ago.

Stuart works with schools from Tweed down to Woody Head, assisting them to set up gardens, raise plants, learn 'a bit of botany' and ultimately come to understand the connection between food and its provenance. A cluster of 'Stage One' kids, those aged 8 and 9, were shown how to pot up plants like finger lime, native ginger and Davidson Plum, which would eventually be transposed to the vegetable

importance of 'bringing their months, having come from knowledge up to speed regarding what's available in the way of bush foods around the Shire' and has an ongoing commitment to providing them ('the to get kids involved in seeing future of the school') with the things grow... the cycle of life' knowledge of this connection and the fact that 'their learn-



between bush tucker and the ing becomes accelerated. We be planted and an Aboriginal environment.

He spoke to The Echo of the Bay Primary for the past six plastic...' Coraki Primary School where he helped set up a similar project. He spoke passionately about how 'wonderful it is

assume that kids know where School principal Geoff food comes from but in fact Spargo has been with Byron a lot still think it comes from

> Teaching children how to grow things long-range, look after the environment and above all have the patience these things require are fundamental to the garden project. of the garden, more trees will do rousingly.

mural envisaged.

This is a relatively long-term project with Stuart working alongside Geoff for 3-4 years, after which the benefits will have begun to be realised. Meanwhile, Stuart is asking the children sitting in a circle before him to repeat after him words like 'Lemandra' A walkway is planned as part and 'endemic' - which they

# Council search terrifies Coorabell resident

last Friday with Byron Shire scared. When they came to the Council staff at the property of door I was shaking and freak-Coorabell resident and former ing out and I told them I was councillor Fast Buck\$ - aka John Anderson – with a search warrant to inspect for illegal accommodation.

vehicles, two of which were police four wheel drives.

making breakfast for my son when the cars arrived, she told The Echo. 'I could see one had the council logo on the side and the others were police. I felt like it was a raid or an ambush.

'I know they could tell I was scared and I told them that have to give it to her husband I was. I was terrified. In my in person. home country of the Philipthan here. If the police arrive uring, photographing and inon your doorstep it is for a seri- specting the area. They left the ous crime, terrible accidents or papers on the doorstep when serious illegal activity. I have they left. never experienced this before

scared. The other police car with two men in it was driving around the property.

'I asked the police why they Mr Buck\$'s wife Hilda Faller needed four officers to be with was at home alone with the the council representatives and couple's three year old son they said "Just relax. We are when she was shocked and here to protect these council alarmed at the arrival of three men. We have had trouble in the past in other areas".

Ms Faller said that the coun-'I was still in my pyjamas and cil officers wanted to hand her papers for her husband which she was reluctant to take as she is unfamiliar with the legal requirements in Australia. She told the men that as she didn't understand what the paperwork was about, they would

scared, Ms Faller said. 'I haven't would of course yield. been able to sleep and I am visiting a doctor to help me get over this. They made me feel like a criminal. The whole experience was very traumatic.'

Responding to the incident Mr Buck\$ said, 'While all officials acted civilly enough, the presence of police was disturbing to my wife and others present and seems to be an absurd waste of taxpayers' money. The police said they were there to protect council staff from possible abuse and violence, but one of the council staff from compliance made an unauthorised visit to the property two months ago without backup and without any resulting confrontation.

of the police in such numbers prima facie evidence and de-She said that they spent two makes supposedly tough coin-termines whether there is reapines, it is much more violent hours on the property meas- cil officers look weak and the sonable grounds for the warpolice look partisan.

'I am worried that this could it clear in writing that if counthis case.'

Four police officers turned up in any country and I was very happen again and I am very cil obtained a search warrant I

'Council officers indeed did an inspection six or seven years ago without any problems, so I make this matter public because I want it known that in enforcing planning policy, council staff itself has to follow certain procedural rules. Compliance sends out a 'Notice of Inspection' which is arrogantly worded, as though it is unchallengeable. In reality, illegal housing is a criminal offense, which means the burden of proof is on Council.

'If there is no evidence of any urgent problem and the landowner refuses access, then the council is obliged to obtain a search warrant at the local courthouse, just as the police 'Accordingly the presence do. The registrar looks at the rant. The landowner is able to 'The public deserves an ex- later examine the documents planation for this overkill, es- used to justify the warrant, and pecially as I had already made I will certainly be doing so in

# **Heath Wal**

Bikram Yoga

FIND OUT WHY THIS IS THE FASTEST GROWING YOGA

Sweat out toxins, lose weight and experience well-being like never

before. You don't have to bend like a pretzel to get results

This Yoga is for EVERYBODY!

It's never too late to change your life...

**LOCALS SPECIAL INTRODUCTORY OFFER** 

Enjoy 7 days of Bikram Yoga for just \$20\*- valued at \$126

35 Childe Street Byron Bay NSW 2481 I 02 6685 6334

www.bikramyogabyronbay.com.au

"I never want to

have to cross the

David Runciman

For the last 16 years,

David's company has

awnings and patio covers

quote... he'll see you're right!

manufactured blinds, security doors, screens,

street to avoid you."

for homes and businesses throughout Byron

Shire. He never wants to avoid a customer in

Throughout Byron Shire

BRUNSWICK HEAD S
BLINDS & AWNINGS

14 Bonanza Drive Billinudgel 6680 4353

the street, so he insists on first-class quality

and backs up what he says. Call Dave for a

Byron Bay

Come and experience a very special part of our shire Saturday August 29 1-4pm, Byron Bay

Learn more about heath plants and enjoy the splendour of our heathlands in flower with Sue Williams a local heath expert.

There are twelve threatened ecological communities in the Byron Shire, one of which is only found here in Byron with only 5 hectares remaining: Byron Bay dwarf graminoid clay heath.

We will be also walking through some adjacent Wallum heath. The workshop is free to financial Landcare members and \$5 for non-Landcare members.

Afternoon tea provided. Bookings essential.

Contact Judy, BVL Project Officer 6684 5390 [Wed and Thurs.]or judymac@aapt.net

This BVL workshop is funded by the NSW government's

**Environmental Trust education program.** 

# Micro fiction slam offers prizes for young writers

country will be slamming micro fiction on August 30. The micro fiction slam is part of the 12words project, a micro fiction web site where people of all ages go online to write and rate stories of 12words or less.

12words is run by the Nambucca Valley Youth Services www.echo.net.au

NSW and Express Media.

There is a competition element to the project. 15-25 year old Australian entrants will be in the running to win Chaos vouchers and CarriageWorks tickets through the slam, which runs from 12-3.

The team tested out the slam a Crumpler bag.

Young writers around the Centre and funded by Arts at their launch and at the Byron Bay Writers Festival where they held a live slam. This will be the first online slam.

> In the overall competition writers can win a Random House Writing Mentorship valued at \$1,000, an iPod Touch donated by Azuron or

12words coordinator Liz Keen said, 'Even though only 15-25 year old Australians can win a prize, we have had some fantastic stories from all age groups and areas from Melbourne to Japan to Texas.'

Find out more about 12words and how to enter at www.12words.com.



Volume 24 #11

August 18, 2009

# The community's centre

Running a community organisation is sometimes more than taking the minutes and arranging the occasional fundraiser. Sometimes it is a hard grind.

A case in point is that of the Byron Bay Community Centre Association. Its volunteers oversee the running of millions of dollars of real estate in Byron Bay and are charged with fulfilling a number of community services which neither local nor state government take on. The new community centre building constructed in 2002 came not only with those responsibilities but also a burden of debt from a court case brought about by community members opposed to the site's redevelopment.

Since then the course forward has been rocky. It emerged at Byron Shire Council's meeting last Friday that the Association had acquired a tax debt of \$80,000 courtesy of mismanagement of ongoing financial duties. It is being paid off, and the Association's new voluntary treasurer David Sweet advised councillors that the centre was into the black in terms of operating revenue to the tune of \$34,000 for the 08/09 financial year.

The community centre's new general manager Paul Spooner gave an impassioned address to Byron Shire councillors, calling on them to assist with funding to the centre to demonstrate 'Council's corporate social responsibility - that Council is concerned with the social and cultural needs of residents and not just roads, rates and rubbish'.

Mr Spooner made another couple of telling points. Community centres are reliant on public funding – 'Nationally, this represents 34% of their income. For the Byron Centre it is only 6%.' He also reminded councillors of the 2002 Deed of Management between the Centre and Byron Council which states: 'Byron Council acknowledged it has a key role in providing financial support for the provision of a community centre in Byron Bay.' There is a duty of care that Council should not shirk having given that commitment.

Council as a whole was not overly convinced by the plea, understandably so given the Association's checkered financial history. However in the end councillors voted 5-4 to 'acknowledge its interest in Byron CCC and the important role the Centre staff and volunteers provide in the delivery of social and cultural services to the community of Byron Shire and beyond'. They also resolved to receive a report no later than the September 10 meeting 'providing information regarding the capacity of Council to provide a five year loan (\$80,000) to the Byron Cultural and Community Centre and what options would be available. In addition, Council intends to waive fees for water, sewer and garbage uses totalling \$4,004.

Hopes are now good for the future stability of the centre with Paul Spooner as enthusiastic manager, David Sweet as a steady hand, and banker David Kenny on the committee. It has reduced its hire rates to realistic levels for local groups, short-circuiting some charges of elitism, of which the cultural push within any group makes an easy target. Let's not forget the centre's main business is social welfare and supporting community projects such as BayFM through subsidised rent.

You can read more about the Byron Community and Cultural Centre at www.byroncentre.com.au. You might like to become one of its supporters.

- Michael McDonald, editor

### The Byron Shire Echo

Established 1986



**Nicholas Shand** 1948-1996 Founding Editor

Publisher David Lovejoy **Editor Michael McDonald** Photographer Jeff Dawson Advertising Manager Angela Cornell Accounts Manager Simon Haslam Production Manager Ziggi Browning

'The job of a newspaper is to comfort the afflicted and afflict the comfortable. - Finley Peter Dunne 1867-1936

© 2009 Echo Publications Pty Ltd ARN 86 004 000 239 Village Way, Stuart Street, Mullumbimby Phone 02 6684 1777 Fax 02 6684 1719 Byron Bay: 95 Jonson St. Ph 6685 5222 Printer: Horton Media Australia Ltd Reg. by Aust. Post Pub. No. NBF9237.

Unsolicited contributions are welcome but, given the volume of material we receive, not all submissions will be acknowledged. Email to editor@echo.net.au is the preferred means of receipt.

# Plan B good news for renewables

quite right; the government had finally shown common sense in separating its Renewable Energy Bill from the Emissions Trading Scheme Bill.

So it is doubly unfortunate that so few of his own colleagues are exhibiting that rare political quality themselves. Forcing Penny Wong to revert to what she belatedly describes as Plan B is a much-needed win for the coalition parties in the ongoing climate change wars, and they should be savouring it while they can. Instead, they are already signalling that they regard it as an excuse for yet another round of brawling.

The problem is that the government's compensation package for trade-affected industries was based on the premise that the two bills would proceed as a package; thus compensation could be geared to the combined effect of both. Now they have been separated the compensation has to be as well: it would obviously be absurd for taxpayers to be paying industry compensation for emissions trading when the scheme was not in place.

But apparently the shadow industry minister, Ian Mac-Farlane, believes that is exactly what should happen: the compensation provisions should simply be copied over from the original combined legislation. The shadow environment minister, Greg Hunt, is rather more reasonable, but is still arguing for extra money for the cement and aluminium producers. And of course the Nationals are in there with their hands out, demanding cash for food processors, abattoirs, anything in the science which questions they can think of.

Turnbull are both keen that the bill should go through by the her mob have only just got

demands, opposition members are setting themselves up for another defeat, albeit a minor one. With the big one on emissions trading still looming in three months time, it's something they do not need.

Turnbull, of course, is still chasing a compromise on emissions trading, but at the weekend he received advice from

alcolm Turnbull is will; but by making extravagant for daring to suggest the earth revolves around the sun.

It is hardly surprising that she rejects the idea of climate change - and also, it appears, of political common sense.

With plan B more or less in place, Penny Wong now has to turn her mind to another problem in decoupling: Cubbie station, the giant cotton farm in the upper reaches of an unexpected and more than the Murray-Darling system,

price tag, but there may well be some overseas interest in what is still a working cotton farm - as long as the water is included.

Another day, another dilemma for Penny Wong.

nd finally a local environ-Ament issue: the appalling World Rally Championship about to be inflicted on the Tweed Valley and surrounds by the state government and a developer-dominated local council. Ironically the area is advertised for tourism as 'the green cauldron' - well, at least the cauldron bit may be right. The course skirts a couple of national parks home to many native species: the assurance by organisers that they will scare the koalas away from the immediate surrounds so they do not get injured when the rally gets under way has underwhelmed conservationists.

The organisers say there is majority local approval but it turns out that many groups claimed to be onside have not been consulted: at best a single member had been taken aside and bribed or threatened into acquiescence. This technique has also been applied to the council, where the general manager has accepted a seat on the rally board, a conflict of interest so blatant that even the mayor has asked him to resign; as a result she has now been sent to Coventry by her developer col-

leagues. But it doesn't matter what the

It would obviously be absurd for taxpayers to be paying industry compensation for emissions trading when the scheme was not in place.

### by Mungo MacCallum

usually ill-informed source. In is up for sale and the governthe Sydney Morning Herald ment is under pressure to buy the eclectic columnist Miranda Devine urged him to vote the scheme down and bring on an early election; it was, she averred, his best chance of regaining office for the good

The voters, it would appear, do not agree: according to a poll in the same paper on Monday, 46 percent intend to vote Labor and other ten percent to give Labor their preferences. But more significantly, 55 per cent want the government to bring the emissions trading bill back in November and only 12 percent want it dumped. These are not the figures a rational person take to an election.

Miranda Devine is, of course, a staunch Catholic and as such believes in miracles - but not in science, and especially not man's God-given dominion Kevin Rudd and Malcolm over land sea and air, the earth and everything in it. After all, end of the week, so it probably around to pardoning Galileo

it - or at least its huge water entitlements.

The difficulty is that you can't have one without the other. Last year the feds bought the Toorale station near Burke, returned its water to the system and made the land into a national park. Unfortunately there was an unintended consequence: as a productive station Toorale had been a major contributor to the district's economy, and without it there was a serious downturn. Locals do not want the same thing to happen with Cubbie.

They say that even without the irrigated cotton it is still good land and could be a viable producer of sheep or cattle - which it was before the cotton growers moved in. But the water is probably the most valuable part of the deal, and Cubbie is being offered as a package. The commonwealth government is the only body in Australia which could even contemplate the \$450 million vroom.

locals think anyway; the state government has passed special legislation to ensure that the rally goes ahead no matter what. It is not clear how ticket sales are proceeding, but since there will be an enormous police and security presence an enthusiastic audience is guaranteed. Ah, the joys of country living. Vroom

# brunswick holistic dental centre

# WE WELCOME

### Dr Nathaniel Goldstein,

Doctor of Dental Surgery (Jerusalem)

Special skills and interests include -Implants, Oral Surgery, Crowns and Bridges.

Dr Goldstein has managed both Private and Government Practices and brings a wealth of experience and expertise to areas of dentistry often coveted by Specialists. His presence will allow much more comprehensive in-house treatment plans to be accomplished. This will add to patient comfort and decrease the stress of travel to see specialists.

We will now be offering implant surgery, wisdom teeth extractions and more complex forms of oral rehabilitation including implant retained dentures and full bridges.

Dr Goldstein will be starting Tuesday August 18 for appointments.

6685 1264 • www.brunswickdental.net



# Bathing in the warm glow of gadgets

■ Chris Althaus is right (Let- the community. ters, August 11). If you don't want to have mobile phone we are hopeful that the spirit of towers/bases then don't have cooperation that has developed a mobile phone! Simple.

Mobile phones have proliferated faster than breeding rabbits and people seem to be attached umbilically to their phones. Communication did without them life still goes on.

Chantni Da Silva Middle Pocket

■ Putting aside the spin of Chris Althaus, residents obnot just reacting to the threat of long term health effects, but to the prospect of a permanent loss of visual amenity and falling property prices that would result from the development.

In the end we succeeded in getting Optus and Council staff to sit around the table with us to discuss the issue. Alternative sites for the tower were discussed at length and Optus area around the new sewage now looking at that proposition more closely.

their DA, possibly to keep their options open should the DA be voted down by Councillors. Right now a lot depends on how willing Council is to continue the constructive dialogue that has begun, to reach a compromise solution

The fight isn't over yet but will continue to grow and bring a satisfactory outcome for all the residents of Mullumbimby. Lastly, a big thankyou to all the people in this wonderful community who have supported exist before mobile phones and our efforts to shift the tower further away from homes and

Mullumbimby

■ Mr Althaus claims that if a jecting to the proposed Optus mobile phone base station is tower in Mullumbimby were moved further away it would need to work harder and therefore produce higher emissions. However the community objection to the proposed Optus tower requested a 300m buffer from residential properties, including a school. If the tower is designed to service many kms afield, then moving it 300 metres isn't going to dramatically alter its performance.

This isn't some radical sughave since confirmed that the gestion; it is something put forward by the Australian Lotreatment plant does meet cal Government and Shires their technical requirements. Association based on valid Optus and Council staff are concerns that no long term study has been possible due to the recent nature of the tech-Optus has not withdrawn nology. The 14 international scientists who produced The Bioinitiative Report alarmingly support the precautionary principle and describe in great detail the problems with existing public health standards (safety limits).

Tobacco smoking, asbestos -

products and defending the This is supported by a very solsafety of these.

Clearly the Chief Executive Officer is representing the telecommunication industry. But this is a global concern and we are all capable of doing our own research and what we are saying is very reasonable. We should take a precautionary approach, and they shouldn't be putting these towers into Adam Boyd community sensitive locations which this one is.

Mullumbimby

■ We live close to the site of the proposed Mullumbimby Optus mobile phone tower. We have mobile phones using the Optus network and our first reaction to the prospect of better reception and quality of communication was positive. However, we found that many of our neighbours were distressed about the transmitter. This was primarily due to the perceived health risks.

background and have experience in judging the worth of scientific evidence. The radio frequencies (RF) transmitted from the tower come from the low energy end of the electromagnetic spectrum. Their frequency and energy are much less than that of light. Exposure is measured in tiny fractions of one watt.

The total energy coming from the proposed transmitter would not be much different to that of a street light. The that will benefit the whole of history is laced with incidents likelihood of any health effects

of companies pushing their (even minor ones) is miniscule. id body of evidence and the opinions of highly qualified

> It should be pointed out that there are already many RF transmitters in Mullumbimby. There would be hundreds of mobile phone handsets and rapidly increasing numbers of wireless transmitters (WiFi). WiFi connects computers to the internet and other electronic devices without wires. Sharon Shostak The frequency of their transmissions are similar to mobile phone transmitters.

Move around town with a laptop and you will detect WiFi transmissions from the hospital, library, high school, motels, hotels, clubs, cafés, other businesses and private homes (including opponents of the tower). Schools across Australia are being equipped with WiFi at a rapid rate.

Is WiFi a health hazard? If you Google 'WiFi and health hazard', you will find thou-We both have a science sands of individuals and organisations who believe that they are, just as with mobile phone transmitters. The evidence provided does not stand up to scrutiny.

If we accept mobile phones and WiFi, we need to accept mobile phone towers. We should enjoy the benefits of mobile phones and WiFi and leave our worrying for more important issues, such as climate change, poverty and infectious diseases.

> Peter and Helen Floyd Mullumbimby

### **Broken Head Quarry Earthworks**

We can do anything and everything. Our mini excavator even has a grab for rock walls

House sites, farm roads, all excavations.

Proud to support the Pink Ladies and the Friends of the Library.

Call for a free quote

0418 666 546

# **NEEDING HELP WITH** A MEDICAL MATTER?

Have you had an unsatisfactory experience with the healthcare system or a doctor?

Have you suffered loss as a result of negligence?



Lisa Powell is an accredited specialist lawyer with expertise in litigation. Over 15 years experience in a Sydney firm handling negligence claims.

I will be visiting your area in the

near future, so contact me on free call 1800 855 975 to arrange an appointment.

Your first consultation is free.

No advance or progress payments.

Don't delay, as statutory limitations may apply.



### Thanks, Council

Woolworths' intention to challenge Byron Shire Council's recent rejection of their seweron-a-bog in the Land & Environment Court has been met with more Councillor mettle.

MCAN thanks the Councillors for their passionate Tallowood concerns support of local community

Cr Simon Richardson summed up the situation in a against the 2003 Mullumbimby nutshell: 'this is a clear case of Settlement Strategy and, as dekind of development is both contamination of the Brunseconomically destructive for its ill-conceived sewerage hanthis shire and I thank the community for being so vigilant with it. I think it's the only way ultimately that we are going to increased traffic. achieve victory against the "big the only way is if the community remains vigilant and if the council here and our legal team remains more prepared.

MCAN members left the Bad move meeting feeling well repre- The decision of the Cape Bysented by the councillors and ron Headland Trust(CBHT) happy about that.

Deborah Lilly,

Coordinator, Mullumbimby Community Action Network

I'd like to add my voice to the concern about the impact of a letters I hope you are printing Big Box in Mullum, and also regarding the planned destruc-Garry Scott for addressing the tion of our lovely valley just west of town.

The Tallowood 'estate' goes dling, and overburden Left Bank Road and other main arteries in Mullumbimby with

Please write to Council and boys in town" so to speak .... mention Development Application 10.2009.314.1, Coral Avenue, Mullumbimby.

John W Travis

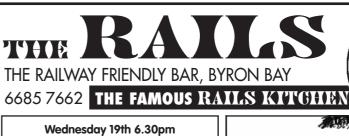
to close The Pass Café should be of real concern to all Shire residents. The Pass Café is the last remaining beachside café in the shire still offering a relaxed, affordable, BYO environment with great food and coffee. Surely this is the way we remember so many other long since over-upgraded local icons.

There is always a subtle subtext to the expression we increasingly hear: 'seeking community action .... there is signed, will destroy a wonder- to improve visitor facilities'. a widespread belief that this ful rural area, cause repeated This together with 'keen to ensure that the best outcome environmentally, socially and wick River from flooding of is achieved with community consultation' must surely by now ring alarm bells throughout the shire. This is a small much-loved local café that fulfils requirements not met by the other 'visitor' facilities; that is its unique quality!

> It is just possible the CBHT may be more concerned with perceived 'underperforming Mullumbimby assets' but the community

needs to let them know that this behaviour is not acceptable. There is no conceivable reason to close the premises down in order to carry out a building inspection (again this

continued overleaf



**ANDY BURKE** 

Thursday 20th 6.30pm **BASSIX** 

Friday 21st 7pm **GOLDEN GLADE** 

Saturday 22nd 6.30pm PAUL HASSLEGROVE + RUSTY STEEL

Sunday 23rd 6pm **CHRIS COOK BAND** 

> Monday 24th 6.30pm **CODY BUTLER**

Tuesday 25th 6.30pm JON J BRADLEY



### **Letters to the Editor**

Fax: 6684 1719 Email: editor@echo.net.au Deadline: Noon, Friday. Letters longer than 200 words may be cut. Letters already published in other papers will not be considered. Please include your full name, address and phone number for verification purposes.

# Festivals: will the real ratepayers please step forward?

■ As a ratepayer in the Byron ron Ratepayers Association. Shire I am intrigued by the And on the ASIC website, no the right to know if the gen-me. Byron Ratepayers Association. Apart from its inaccurate claims about environmental degradation and Howardesque use of scare tactics about the evils of music events in the shire, how can this organisation purport to represent the interest of ratepayers when the ratepayers themselves have not been consulted by them?

The issue of transparency begs to be asked. Who is behind this association and how many members does it have? Is membership by invitation only and if so what is the membership criteria?

A search reveals there is no apparent website for the 'By-

principal place of business is eral 'mega festival' scaremonlisted. This 'association' has no website, contact details or public information available about its membership base and yet somehow the community is meant to blindly presume its legitimacy and credibility.

know who John Bailey is representing (other than himself) when he is making these statements on behalf of the shire. And the media giving them airtime has a responsibility to investigate the legitimacy of these organisations and their membership base before routinely publishing the 'association's' often wildly hysterical claims.

gering is really the work of a small group of individuals masquerading behind organisations with more acronyms than members. If so then it seriously undermines their argument that they represent a The community has a right to community majority that does not want music festivals in Byron Shire

In the interests of transparency I have previously worked for Splendour in the Grass among other major music ■ As we know, aligning of the events around Australia. As far planets is particularly imporas I can determine the Byron tant in this Shire, and many of Ratepayers Association is a us reside on different planets. faceless organisation with an In a recent media quote about extremely myopic agenda. It the Parklands site Bob Oehl-

The community also has certainly does not represent man from CONOS ranted, 'We expand the Billinudgel Nature

**Viv Fantin** Bangalow

■ Most lobby groups throughout the Shire, excepting Byron United, have a small membership base. The Echo does not require groups to have an ASIC listing to be deemed reportable nor does it necessarily agree with their opinions. BRA does have a website at http://festivalwatch.org – Ed

always knew there was never Reserve. On my planet, an envigoing to be a trial event and they made it known they wanted it as a permanent event site.

Well if he knew it was not going to happen, why did CONOS ask the public for money to fight to stop the trial event at North Byron Shire Parklands? On my planet, I only try to stop something if it's intending to happen! Are you offering refunds, Bob?

Thanks to CONOS, the Byron Shire community has lost the option for a trial event to be conducted.

Further, CONOS is jeopardizing the transfer of up to 30 hectares of Parklands land to the Department of Environment and Climate Change to

ronmental group would not be trying to stop a nature reserve expanding, especially when it is at no public cost. Where in the cosmos is CONOS at?

Since the site was purchased by Parklands they have planted thousands of trees, introduced wildlife nesting boxes, and worked with the local Aboriginal group with the land.

The Byron Shire community should ask itself if the actions by CONOS have resulted in greater protection of the environment. On my planet the answer is unfortunately a resounding no.

Dave Mullen Byron Bay

### continued from page 11

suggests a subtext), and leaving the building vacant for possibly 12 months makes no sense from a CBHT income point of view, let alone local customers, and the potential for vandalism to a derelict site.

This is an excellent existing café that does not require 'upgrading. What they need is a renewed lease to allow them the certainty to plan for the future of the premises and the business.

> Nick Buckley & Wendy Greeneberg Bryon Bay

### That honey thing

Re Jellytree (Manuka) Honey, your ex-pat Kiwi correspondent completely missed the point of my letter on this subject.

I reiterate: while the medicinal properties of Manuka honey are acknowledged in New Zealand, doctors do not routinely use it as medication for cuts, sores or ulcers. This claim was simply nonsense. Got it?

Mike Beckett Martinborough NZ

### NT intervention

I'm a member of a local group who raise awareness about the Northern Territory intervention into Aboriginal comNT Intervention is a national

After two years in force, the NT Intervention has failed Aboriginal people. The intervention was supposed to be about protecting children and women, feeding families and building houses. This was used to justify the legislation that destroys the rights of Aboriginal communities in the NT. Two years later and not one conviction for child sexual assault and not one house built.

The intervention has spent over \$1 billion but led to only increased discrimination and hardship. Inadequate funding over many years has left many Aboriginal organisations struggling to survive while increased layers of bureaucracy take control of Aboriginal communities.

One of these organisations, Tangentyere Council, is the town camps in Alice Springs since their inception in the 60s and 70s. Town camps are special purpose leases in perpetuity. Under duress from the federal minister Jenny Macklin, Tangentyere has signed a 40 land 'compulsorily acquired'. theintervention.wordpress. herself as she is quoted as saying, 'No other group of Austramunities. We believe that the lians would have their property

rights treated this way... we do not want land tenure reform being made a condition of funding basic services.'

The consequence of town camps being acquired by the federal government is that the housing stock will be handed to the NT government to manage. Town camp residents have expressed no faith in Territory Housing as a majority of residents have been evicted by them. Where will people go when there are no town

Tangentyere Council and town camp residents with government support have undergone the process of setting up the Central Australian Affordable Housing Company. They have implored the government to work with them and have a say in the plans for their lives and for future generations.

only service provider to the stand behind Tangentyere council and endorse a statement signed by Mt Nancy town camp resident, Barbara Shaw, and NAIDOC person of the year, Larissa Behnrendt, go org. Background information year lease rather than have the is available at www.rollback-This is Macklin contradicting com. For more information on Tangentyere Council go to www.tangentyerecouncil.org. au. An audio interview with plus a bit of tinkering agreed

treatment and vaccine.

William Tilmouth, executive director of Tangentyere Council, can be found at www.caama.or.au/radio. Listen to the Bay FM Cultural Awareness show on Mondays 12-2 for updates on local and national Indigenous issues and events.

> Karen Hodder Mullumbimby Intervention Awareness Group

### Sick of spin

Don't you get sick of the spin? Now it's coming from State Labor, under the guise of a bureaucrat - the 'media and communications manager' for the infamous NSW Department of Planning (DoP). It's amazing that an unbiased instrument of public service even needs to salary a manager for that. But they do. One assumes the media manager is Sydney-based.

His letter in last week's Echo To find out how you can explains what his department does with community input to the development applications (DAs) that it takes out of the local arena down to distant Sydney. Apparently it's the developer that responds to to www.stoptheintervention. community issues – thanks for

> What the DoP can't tell us is that it rejects DAs that don't meet the planning standards. Why? Because they don't reject them. It's usually a big YES,

to by the developer. Thanks for

The Department of Planning should hang its 'head' in shame. State Labor Minister Kristina Keneally is the Minister for Planning at office@keneally.minister.nsw.gov.au and on 02 9228 5811. Tell her you don't like it.

> **Duncan Dey** Mullumbimby

### Vital workers

I would like to publicly thank everyone from Grafton to Tweed who attended the Stop Work meeting and rally for Social and Community Services (SACS) workers on August 7 at Lismore Workers Club.

As we heard on the day, SACS workers carry out vital work in our community, forming a compassionate and responsible sector of employment – yet are paid around \$20,000 per year less than their public service and now Queensland counterparts.

They work with people such as the homeless, victims of violence, disaffected young people, parents and kids in need, people with disabilities angst-ridden, paranoid place and mental illness, to name but in the world. some of their client groups.

Speakers on the day highlighted the human face of the workers who care for our community. We also heard the heartfelt gratitude from peo-

ple who have been assisted by SACS workers over the years. They were touching stories and I thank everyone who shared their private struggles as workers and service users.

As Mayor Dowell said, we all know a SACS worker, we just may not realise it. This day of action was a collaborative effort between management, workers, the union movement and supporters. As part of a statewide day it attracted over 1,500 people to rally in a peaceful and dignified way. We are only asking for fair pay for the difficult jobs of these dedicated workers. Equal pay for equal work – now where have I heard that before?

> **Punita Boardman** Lismore

### Spot on

It's not often I find myself in agreement with Mayor Barham, but if Michael McDonald reported her correctly (Echo, August 11), then I couldn't have expressed it better myself. The quote: 'For an area with a reputation for peace, love and brown rice, it must be the most

**Bryan Milner** Ocean Shores

# Mungo in his sights

Time to pasturise Mungo? Thank you to the organis-



**Swine Flu Precautions** The government has given up trying to contain the

However, there is something we can all do to minimise the number of people in the community who will suffer from the epidemic

If you have a case of the flu, any variety of flu, stay at home!

You are not irreplaceable, and it's a mistake to think that taking time off lets your employer down. Not taking time off when you are infectious lets everyone down.

### If you are sick, keep it to yourself!

A message from The Echo in the interests of community health

INTERIOR DECORATION JUST ARRIVED container from EUrope ANTIQUES & BRIC A BRAC 57 stuart street, mullumbimby NSW 2482 p/f 02 6684 6556 e victoria@rawstore.net.au

# Defending the Belongil beachfront for 'millionaires'

longil residents as the 'whingeing millionaires'. He just can't get past the millionaire thing, once again showing his true colours, and the real reason he and the other Green radicals he allies himself with, so desperately want to see the demise of Belongil - it's all about seeing the downfall of the 'millionaires'.

Once again he needs to be reminded that the great majority of people who live and work in Belongil are just average, everyday, hard-working folk. It is completely ludicrous that I should even be defending the handful of people who may

ers and sponsors for another inspiring writers festival. Unfortunately the intellectual tone was often undermined by uninformed, vitriolic, malicious Mungo MacCallum. Mungo knows Australian politics but pontificates on other subjects he knows nothing about and this may become untenable ers festival soon. for the festival

Describing Living Wisdom's Meryl Dorey, several times, as 'that Bangalow baby killer' for her lifetime of questioning the validity and efficacy of vaccination was libellous, nasty and uninformed and reminiscent of the Murdoch media. Describing himself as being a part of Howard's intelligentsia was a bit delusional. Mungo is a historically respected political journo and that is it.

I do not know how many panels on which Mungo deunrelated to his speciality, or how many times he rushed to the head of the questioners' queue so he could have his meticulously marinated thoughts aired. There are many erudite and informed locals who we never hear from because Mungo occupies the chair, defining audience. the debate. There is also the danger, in these litigious days, to the writers' festival of a loose cannon. It is time for a change of the guard.

sights into the machinations of have, within the last week, suc- though the people signing me own politician is that you can Canberra, but it is time to pass the baton/bottle.

Mark O'Brien (aka Alok) Mullumbimby

### Love the festival

The Byron Bay Writers Festival is recognised as the nation's second most important literary event of the year, behind Sydney. As an invited author I was curious and conscious of couneveryone I spoke to, the festival of the major Southern cities, mate change catastrophes? Me

can't help himself, can he? Once average citizen, as if it is some again in his latest letter (Echo, sort of crime in Lambourne's August 11), he refers to the Be- eyes to be successful and selfmade, but unfortunately that is what this fight has come down to – on one side a community working as one, with no differentiation between the size of their house or their bank balance, just a desire to protect what they have all worked hard to own, and on the other side, a posse of Green fascists led by Mr Lambourne and the Mayor and her puppets in Council.

> Mr Lambourne suggests the millionaires come up with a plan to protect their properties and the environment. Again, he needs to be reminded that Belongil is there for the entire about the mentality of Matthew

rich and famous.

How's this for a plan, Mr Lambourne? How about the Council does what is supposed to do, acknowledges that the danger to Belongil has been exacerbated by the building of groynes, swimming pools etc, and recognises that the residents of Belongil, as ratepayers and tax payers, have the right to expect that the authorities, on every level, will act to protect our rights, and the rights of the entire community?

Steve Tyson

■ You really have to wonder

some private playground for the the politics of envy by characto look for in evidence of the damage is going to continue terizing Belongil residents by the highly emotive description of whingeing millionaires - it calls to question his detachment from the issues and his ability to judge situations without bias. I am stunned to learn that someone of that mindset is apparently on a Coastal Management rock walls only extends to 200 Committee.

> He is very stubborn about his views of the causes of erosion between First Sun and the Belongil. I acknowledge I am also stubborn about my view anecdotal and research based tends to support my view.

In my original letter on the the sea in the future. subject (this round anyway) I

■ Matthew Lambourne just happen to be better off than the community to enjoy – it is not Lambourne when he invokes was careful to point out what again, dear friends') – storm causes of the damage and where to look for it but Matthew Lambourne chose to play 'cute' or 'dumb' and asked what he was supposed to be looking for.

It is of course very convenient for Council to uphold the view that damage from the metres along the beach as this absolves them from responsibility for damage further along. It is also very noticeable that no one has ever denied my statement that demountabilof things but the evidence both ity is only a device to protect Council against being sued if But as I've mentioned before any property is destroyed by

So once more ('to the beach

the difference between beaches in their natural state and the stretch from First Sun to the Belongil is that this area doesn't self-repair. If anyone doubts this walk along the beach and compare conditions between the stricken area and conditions on the beach beyond the Belongil.

The scheme mentioned by both Jan Barnham and Matthew Lambourne was rightfully rejected by Council both on the grounds of expense and the fact that it only dealt with symptoms and not the cause. there are possible solutions.

> **David Gilet** Byron Bay

was fabulous. Then came the it is brilliant to see our artistic support act: four days of sublime regional produce in divine hands. eateries with great service. It's so good to see that great and libellous tripe served up by culture doesn't belong to capi-

tal cities, it's often alive and well in rural Australia. Well done, Byron Bay, I look forward to returning to the very best writ-

Colin McLaren

### **Exciting talents**

The last couple of weeks have highlighted again the truly exciting and impressive talents of our young artistic generation in the Shire, with three great examples for us to acknowledge and celebrate. First, Darius Devas launched what many would appreciate to be a Herculean task - a self funded, feature film Further We Search. This film, produced, directed livered his pompous and un- and filmed by Darius, is a testainformed verdict on subjects ment of what can be achieved with inspired vision.

Recently also, an art exhibition was held at the YAC, with a couple of young, powerful women obtaining grants, promoting, and exhibiting some excellent works, many of which sold to an appreciative adult

Finally, the latest great success springing from the youth in the Shire comes from Domini Forster and Band, current HSC students at Cape Byron Thanks, Mungo, for your in- Rudolf Steiner School, who ceeded in becoming finalists in have known me for ten years enact your policies immediin the highly prestigious and or more, 'the system' would not ately. And hey, get on the list sought after Triple J Unearthed Competition.

Domini's song was recorded at the school and again, is a testament to the talents of our youth, and the quality and inspiration our schools provide. Those wishing to support Domini should get on the Triple J Unearthed website, register, try exaggerations. I needn't have and navigate through the votbeen. The directorship, maning system. While the Shire's agement and fabulous team of artistic community has long

heritage and culture is in great

Cr Simon Richardson

### Orwell's diner

Is anyone else concerned about the exponential growth of Big Brother surveillance that people of this community are expected to comply with? With nothing to hide on my record but a few speeding fines, I felt like I was a character in Orwell's 1984, or the contemporary ABC thriller, The Last Enemy, where surveillance technology is all pervasive, in the wrong hands and has taken over the world as we know it.

To sign in to get a meal at the local bowlo, as it probably is at every club now, requires one to produce a photo ID that is fed into a computer. As it checks camera scans your face and confirms a match with that of I am a wanted crim or have paid those speeding fines, or am late with the rent or washed my hands before I am allowed in to eat? Does it alert authorities that I am standing there so they can pick me up for questioning over this provocative leaders appear unable to.

I asked what if I did not have a photo ID on me and was told that when the system was fully established that they would not be allowed to let me in. Even allow them to let me in! It is to borrow one of the five power now officially confirmed then that we no longer live in a community, we live in a system. I am going to have to be nice to tion of CO<sub>2</sub> is at each and every my big brother from now on if one of our fingertips. A fitting I want to get fed.

John Stevens in Canberra. Mullumbimby

### Can we act now?

volunteers showcased a near punched above its weight when chart our collective course to easily too? perfect event. It was clear from compared to the dwarfing size avert the highly predicted cli-

too. Do our lives have to rely on crisis management, like seeing the doctor, dentist, lawyer or whomever, when we've mucked up our personal healthcare or legal exposure etc?

It appears we do the same with our lifestyle policies too. How many of us drive a car, for example, when we can ride a pushie instead? And if we do drive, accelerate down a hill, only to put the brakes on at the bottom? How many of us at home or in the office, are still not switching off those low voltage standby power sucker appliances at the wall when not in use, like lights, computers and monitors, WiFis, set top boxes, TVs, DVD players, stereos, battery drills, plug-packs, anything with a digital clock in it that we never look at or don't actually need etc?

Do we continually reassess a database for your record a our daily policies to re-shape our behaviours? Just about everything we humans do has the ID. Does it also check if an impact, even just breathing and nothing else. We at least live in a culture of choice, so let's get our personal priorities sorted ASAP to really reduce the momentum towards a climate change catastrophe, because we can, especially as our

> I believe it's almost only up to us as individuals now. What right do we think we have to expend the copious energy we currently do?

> The real beauty of being your meters on loan at our Shire's libraries (see page 2 in last weeks Echo) to see how much reducsalute to our lobby-tied leaders

We may say to ourselves and to our friends that we care about life on this planet, but are Are you fed up with our elected we vigilantly keen to actually leaders' apparent inability to do what we can *now*, and very

> **Tim Shanasy** Byron Bay

Day, Byron Bay, R Thalmann, Mullumbimby, D Westgate, Gor-Noosa, J Baillie, Cumbalum, P

■ Letters acknowledged from A Brecht, Mullumbimby, J McKay, don, J Scrivener, Main Arm.





### Northern Rivers **Community Foundation**

### **2009 GRANTS ROUND NOW OPEN**

Applications are invited from organisations which address social disadvantage and/or develop community building initiatives.

A major focus of the grants round is on projects aimed at lowering barriers to social inclusion due to age, ethnicity, race, educational disadvantage, socio-economic status, gender, sexual orientation, mental health or disability. A particular emphasis is on projects aimed at young people.

Applicants must have Deductable Gift Recipient Status, or be auspiced by an organisatisation with DGR. Conditions apply.

Grants are generally up to \$2,000 but consideration can be given to other amounts.

For an application go to www.nrcf.org.au or email info@nrcf.org.au or call Patty on 6621 9996.

> Closing date for applications -4.30pm Friday September 25, 2009



# Websites at a fraction of the cost

For as little as \$5 per week, an **Echo Featured Listing** offers a uniquely designed web page for your business, complete with an image gallery, detailed description, logos, banner and a map to pinpoint your exact business location.

Perfect for small businesses just starting out and those who want a web presence.



Call 6685 5222



### **VOLUNTEER GRANTS 2009**

Invitation to Apply for Funding

The Australian Government is pleased to announce funding opportunities are available under the Volunteer Grants 2009 initiative, which provides funds to eligible organisations whose volunteers are actively working in the community.

Eligible non-profit organisations are invited to apply for funding ranging between \$1,000 and \$5,000 to support the work of their volunteers. This funding will enable organisations to purchase small practical and tangible equipment items and to contribute to their volunteers'

The Volunteer Grants 2009 Application Form and Application Guidelines are available at www.fahcsia.gov.au. Organisations are encouraged to read the Guidelines then complete and submit the electronic application online.

Further information is available on the Department's website at www.fahcsia.gov.au or by phoning the Volunteer Grants 2009 toll-free hotline on 1800 183 374.

A TTY service for people who have hearing or speech impairment is available on 1800 555 677.

Applications close on Friday 25 September 2009 at 5pm AEST. Applications submitted or postmarked after the closing date may not be included in the selection process.

www.fahcsia.gov.au

# superior residential and commercial roof restoration & painting

- á superior roof restorations to all roof types
- á beware door to door sales
- á been in business locally for 18 years
- á obligation free quotes
- á 10 year guarantee on product and workmanship
- á Insurance work
- a Accredited and licensed applicators and tradesman (lic no 76859c)
- á roof replacement of tiles or metal

We live and work in the area and you will find our office at Mullumbimby Hire & Sales.

We can show you many houses we have done locally of all different ages and colours.

We will not pressure you or make you sign a contract.

A business you can trust

Call us now for a no pressure obligation free quote

73 Station St Mullumbimby

1300 256 771

6684 3327

# A geothermal energy future



Geothermal facilities near Grindavík, Iceland. From Wikimedia Commons.

### Don Page

Electricity prices in New South Wales are to increase and the debates over climate change, energy use and clean, green renewable sources of energy continue in pubs, in offices and around dinner tables.

There are commonwealth, state and local government rebates and rewards out there for energy saving initiatives including insulation, solar hot water and solar power.

Energy technologies such as wind, solar and biomass are generally identified as alternative energy sources and in Australia they certainly have much to offer. Another emerging technology is geothermal energy.

The recent release of a joint report by the World Wildlife Foundation (WWF) and the Australian Geothermal Energy Association, 'Power to Change: Australia's geothermal future, makes a strong argument for investment in the geothermal industry or 'hot rock' technology.

### **Splitting rocks**

Simply, geothermal energy involves drilling into granite rocks some five kilometres electricity.

The Power to Change report puts forward a convincing argument for the Commonwealth to do more to support the emerging geothermal industry. Queensland, Victoria and South Australia are already putting into place frameworks for the exploration and extraction of geothermal energy.

develop the first commercial hot rock geothermal project in the Hunter Valley. The company working with the government, Geodynamics, estimates that a small geothermal power plant in the Hunter Valley will be commissioned in 2012.

The beauty of having hot rocks in the Hunter Valley is that the distribution network impacts on the environment. is already in place. Instead of using coal we are using geothermal energy which has no energy. carbon emissions.

### Vast resources

If what the WWF and the Australian Geothermal Energy Association say is true, the potential of this industry is impossible to ignore. They claim it will not only deliver clean energy which, by 2050, they say could reduce one quarter of carbon emissions from electricity generation, but it will also create jobs. Many of those jobs could come from the coal, gas and oil industries because the technology is similar.

Geoscience Australia says Australia has vast resources of hot rock and we are leading the world in the development rocks. Water is then circulated report calls for more funding the sector. through the rocks, which are for research and development, between 200-300 degrees Cel- pilot projects and demonstrasius, and when it is heated it is tion projects. Developing this returned to the surface where industry is not cheap and this the steam is converted into is what concerns the WWF and the Australian Geothermal Energy Association.

They are worried that as the federal government strives to reach its 2020 renewable energy target this technology will be overlooked in lieu of cheaper short-term solutions favouring more readily available energy sources such as wind.

The WWF and the Austral-The NSW government re- ian Geothermal Energy As- at www.donpage.com.au.

cently announced it would in- sociation believe government vest \$10 million in a project to commitment would send a positive signal to investors with the result being an internationally recognised, viable, geothermal industry that provides renewable energy with low emissions.

This is exciting technology that harnesses a natural resource abundant in Australia with few identified negative It also has the capacity to deliver base-load quantities of

Geothermal energy is a promising prospect for the future. Recent Australian of the Year and leading environmental scientist and author, Dr.Tim Flannery, is a supporter of the geothermal energy industry in Australia. In his book The Weather Makers he notes, 'This one rock body in South Australia is estimated to contain enough heat to supply all of Australia's power needs for 75 years at a cost equivalent to that of brown coal, without the CO<sub>2</sub> emissions.'

### **Private investment**

It would be heartening to see the state and federal governments becoming a lot of technology to harness this more proactive in supportbelow the earth's surface and resource to generate electric- ing geothermal energy. Their pumping high-pressure wa- ity. The Power to Change: involvement could encourage ter down the wells to split the Australia's geothermal future more private investment in

> We, as a community, are interested in the environment and want to make a difference for the future. If we are informed about power-generating technology then we can lobby governments and make informed and educated decisions about renewable energy options both short and long

> ■ Don Page is the member of parliament for the State electorate of Ballina, which includes Byron Shire. See more

# Surf fest drops in on beach culture

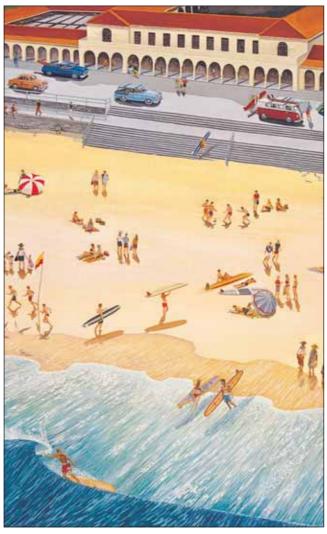
The Country Energy Australian Surf Festival on now at Port Macquarie highights Australian beach culture and includes the work of Byron artists such as Shane Martin, also known for his photography (www. retrospectgalleries.com/o4/ shane-martin.html) and Deb Tinker, who illustrates surfboards and makes them into tables, among other things see www.tinkerdesigns.com.

The Surf Festival boasts live music, surf art and photography, retro surfboard displays, surf film screenings and surfing education courses to appease the palates of all cultural enthusiasts, or just the humble surfer.

Events NSW CEO Geoff Parmenter said the inaugural festival held in 2008 was a big success and this year will be even better, with the addition of the National Stand Up Paddleboard Titles and the expansion of the festival program.

Led by the Glassy Walls exhibition taking place in Port's controversial Glasshouse building, artist Garry Birdsall and photographer Bob Weeks rewind the clock back to the soul of Australian surfing – the

lucky enough to have surfed in the 60s, my scenes will stir some heady memories of an



Detail from Bondi circa 1960s by artist Garry Birdsall.

'For those of you who were era when only a handful of upon the walls of the Glass-

mates shared endless miles of house will be the diverse works blissful coastline, Birdsall said. of Shane Martin, Robyn Con-Joining Birdsall and Weeks voy, Adrian Turner, Deb Tink-

er, Bill Kercher, Chris Buller and Mark Ingleby.

Also featured throughout the Festival will be screenings of Bombora - The Story of Australian Surfing, Searching for Michael Peterson and the music of Tim Gaze and Peter Howe.

Commissioned by the ABC, Bombora - The Story of Australian Surfing provides the most comprehensive visual history of Australian surfing to date. Searching for Michael Peterson, directed by Jolyon Hoff, follows the moving story of one of Australia's greatest surfers, whose career was cut short by mental illness.

Accompanying Searching for Michael Peterson will be the music of Tim Gaze and Peter Howe, who in 1970 composed and played music for Morning of the Earth.

'The Country Energy Australian Surf Festival is a great event for Port Macquarie and a key regional sporting event on the NSW Master Events Calendar,' Mr Parmenter said.

Official entertainment locations for the festival include The Glasshouse, The Town Green Inn, The Mercure Centro and The Macquarie Hotel.

The festival runs until Saturday August 29. For more information visit www.australiansurffestival.com.au.

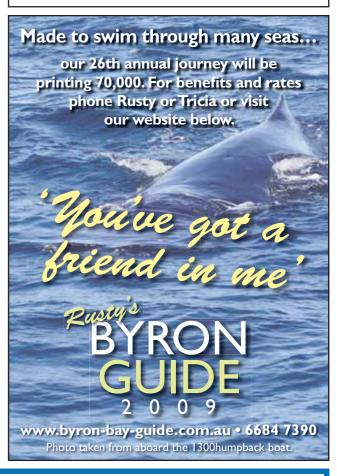


ART EXPO & COMPETITION Theme: SEEDS OF CHANGE

September 18-20, 2009 \$3,500 prizes

Artist entry forms: www.osartexpo.com ENTRIES CLOSE 28 AUGUST

Thanks to our sponsors: Lions Club of Brunswick Mullumbimby, Peppers Salt Resort & Spa, Byron Shire Council, Print Rescue, Byron Shire News, Santos, The Echo.





www.echo.net.au

MULLUMBIMBY

95 Stuart Street • 6684 2083

BYRON BAY

148 Jonson Street • 6685 8033

# Youth enterprise in action



These Pocket school students were out making pocket money by the roadside on a recent weekend. 'It cost me five dollars to get this shot, a bunch of flowers, a small plant (that I hope will live) and a potpourri of lavender,' said photographer Peter King, who has also taken photos which appear on the back of The Pocket school bus.

# Workshops help demystify money

Victoria Cosford

A free workshop on money management was offered at Byron Bay High School recently. An initiative of the Commonwealth Bank Foundation, the interactive StartSmart workshops are national programs designed to help improve the financial literary skills of young Australians.

Year 10 students collected in the school's Multi Purpose Hall (where Parkway Drive had entertained 1,000 kids the previous evening) for a two and a half hour session on money matters, facilitated by 23-year old Chantelle Goulevitch. Using familiar vernacular (her spiel was littered with 'you guys', 'sweet', 'cool' and 'stuff'), she covered topics like budgeting, paying for mobile phone bills, managing debt and tax, breaking off periodically to engage the students in questions and recount amusing anecdotes.

In answer to the question as to some suggested ways to save money one boy nominated 'limewiring' - downloading

DRAUGHTSMAN

**BUILDING DESIGN** 

**HOUSE PLANS** 

**RENOVATIONS** 



Chantelle Goulevitch with Warren Lee, head teacher of Byron Bay High's Human Society and Its Environment (HSIE) faculty.

music: Chantelle was swift to for attempting it. The crowd roared with delight.

StartSmart workshops began in 2007 and are delivered to rural and regional as well as metropolitan high schools,

SOIL TESTS & ENGINEER'S DETAILS ALL TO COUNCIL SPECIFICATIONS

ichae

utilising highly trained facilipoint out that not only was it tators like Chantelle; in fact, illegal but that a friend of hers Chantelle told The Echo, the at university had actually been concept of using Generation Y thrown out of his law degree people like herself is a new one. And clearly an effective tool, judging by the responsiveness of the students and their willingness to participate.

Commonwealth Bank Group Executive Ms Barbara Chapman said that the Foundation recognised the importance of providing valuable information about money management in a way that interested and excited young

# Telling tales in class is OK

Are you a bad witch? Could you be? What about a giant? Or a cook? Jenni Cargill-Strong offers these challenging questions, and more, in a course through Byron College that offers budding storytellers the chance to delve deeply into imagination and culture.

It's called Making up Stories with Soul.

'There are rich pickings in the world of folk tales,' says Jenni. Drawing from the awardwinning storyteller, writer and healer, Nancy Mellon, Jenni offers students deep storyscapes to explore: pools, lakes, 'bogs, swamps and morasses'. She takes people exploring through gateways and doors, into castles and forests, back to that place we knew as children, and which is still there.

'We may create a character in opposition to your wellbeing and dress it up; give it a terrible name, big feet, weird gestures. Then as, maybe, the Trickster, play games with it, trip it up, have fun. And that's what it is, really; it's fun.'

But it has a serious lineage. The work of Nancy Mellon, and others, through the Healing Story Alliance (healingstory.com and healingstory.org), works with health care people, therapists, churches, doctors and social workers; in neighbourhoods, in conflict zones. It's work, as only real creativity can be, in service to the world, to 'peace and reconciliation', tolerance and understanding, wisdom and growth. And part of its strength is its simplicity.

'Through archetypes we can tap into a deep cultural heritage; we can resonate with them and have a sense of knowing; weave them into our consciousness. These stories have a sense of play and we can dance with Local Tales (something she's them. They are always, in some sense, magical and hopeful.'

Jenni is an awarded storyteller in her own right, and brings this flair for fun and drama into the classroom.

'I love the folk tale genre,' she admits. 'I'll tell some stories, too. Then we can discuss them. We do lots of exercises that trigger our own innate imagination. I guess the course gives people permission to play in a different realm; to allow that psychic and emotional energy churning inside you to be transformed.

'These stories are always working toward a happy resolution. And to rewrite our lives in that fashion can be quite healing and fun.'

Writers Festival where she or- Residence at the Byron Comganised and was the MC for munity College.

keen to do more of), Jenni joins an ongoing and changing progam of writing courses run through Byron College - this term including Heart & Place, Tales from the Road, Wild Words, and Earthspeaking.

'It's a unique program in the country, reckons course coordinator Phil Radeski. 'It covers sustainability and creativity, different genres; it's practical, and designed for both beginners and professionals. Our tutors are experienced and passionate, and the feedback is consistently great.'

Making up Stories with Soul begins Monday August 31. Call the College for details and bookings on 6684 3374.

Fresh from the Byron Bay Peter Shepherd is Writer in



# Get down and dirty for garden comp

Spring is (almost) here... And that means it's time to prepare your garden for the Annual Ocean Shores and District Garden Club Competition.

In a year of economic downturn, sponsors have once again been very generous and club patrons Charlie and Lisa Emery (True Value Hardware Ocean Shores) have given generously. There are many great prizes to be won, so be like Michael Bushby pictured here, busy getting his garden into peak condition.

Want to know more? Call David Ashton on



# CURTAINS & BLINDS

VISIT THE KATE PLATT FABRIC LIBRARY

FOR QUOTES RING 6680 7606

kate@kateplatt.com www.kateplatt.com

Rural and residential • All jobs big and small 25 years in local area • Free quotes R F Byrne

549 Friday Hut Road, Brooklet Phone Dick 6687 8418 / 0412 831 944

**EARTHMOVING** 





Thatter box

Hi I'm an affectionate Staffy, brindle in colouring, with a sense of adventure, adore the beach, swimming, and outings in the car.I respond well to a lead, happiest in a fenced yard, a yard K9, unless you let me curl at ya feet, woof. I'm an excellent companion, desexed and up to date with my health checks, looking great for 6 years.

If you would like to view me... please contact CAWI ask for Margaret, contact 66851444 or drop by the shop, Brunswick Heads for details.

# eddings

### Helen Luna Jewellery

The wedding band is a never ending circle, symbolising eternal love.

Custom wedding bands allow you to add personal meaning and style to this lasting symbol of your wedding day and lifelong commitment.

Local artisan and metalsmith Helen Luna can design and create special, unique wedding bands, working with you to create an expression of the love you share with your betrothed that can be worn for a lifetime. Helen specialises in organic textures and contemporary style. She can also create tiaras, necklaces and earrings to complete your look for the big day.

Call Helen on 02 6680 4624 or 0409 152 885.

### Pacific Dining Room

Pacific Dining Room is versatile, beautiful and highly acclaimed; perfect for a wedding cocktail or sit-down event. There are two spaces, the Pacific Ocean room for smaller groups or the restaurant exclusively for up to 110 guests.

Lunch and dinner events are available with a range of delectable menu and beverage options available to suit all types of occasions.

The surrounding garden courtyard creates a stunning setting for cocktail parties, ceremonies and to enjoy the evening air.

**Contact our Event Coordinator** rebecca@beachhotel.com.au to discuss tailored menus, beverage packages, accommodation options and more.









# Zenith Virago

Zenith Virago, the busiest and most popular Celebrant, really embodies the spirit of Byron Bay in any of her wonderful ceremonies. With a wealth of experience, she has a calm, relaxed and inspiring approach, that makes your day everything you imagined it to be. Ceremonies to celebrate love, birth, childhood and death. xx

Zenith Virago, CMC & JP The Byron Celebrant, phone 6684 8154 or 0427 924 310

### Oceana

Oceana, a civil marriage celebrant, creates UNFORGETTABLE and inspiring wedding ceremonies - memorable, personalised and extraordinarily moving. Over twenty years experience creating rituals and ceremonies. In demand, and highly regarded nationally. Oceana is passionate about the celebration of love that a wedding captures. Two people with a sense of underlying oneness invite her to act as

their wedding celebrant, and together they consciously cocreate a unique and inspiring ceremony to express their vows of love, commitment and devotion to each other. With Oceana's skills, each wedding is a perfect expression of the couple's heart-to-heart desires.

'The ceremony reflected intimacy, beauty, openness, honesty, grace, tenderness, creativity, imagination, entertainment, fun and love. We couldn't have asked for a more perfect wedding ceremony and feel both privileged and blessed to have had Oceana as our celebrant.

Jen and Iain



local artisan · hand-crafted · unique designs O2 668O 4624 or O4O9 152 885 helen\_c\_luna@yahoo.com



Nestled in the absolute heart of beautiful Byron Bay, Pacific Dining Room offers an unbeatable location for your event, wedding, cocktail party, or conference.

Bay Street, Byron Bay www.pacificdiningroom.com.au

### Zenith Virago Byron Celebrant

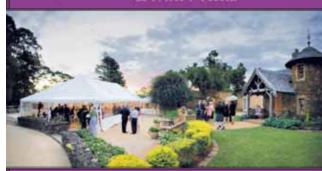


for your wedding

02 6680 7055

0427 924 310 www.zenithvirago.com





# Byron's Original and Truly Local

- Free advice, information and help in planning your wedding
- Traditional & Cocktail Receptions • American Wedding Chairs and
- Advice on Beach and Hinterland locations
  - Quality Marquees and Accessories

For a free quote and site inspection, please call us on 6685 5483 or email to info@byronbayweddingandpartyhire.com.au Don't forget to check out our NEW Website www.byronbayweddingandpartyhire.com.au





OPEN 7 DAYS 4 convenient locations

**BYRON BAY** 4 Lawson Street Byron Bay ph 6685 6455

**BALLINA** 59-65 River Street Ballina ph 6686 2162

**BANGALOW** 39 Byron Street Bangalow ph 6687 1262

**BYRON PLAZA** Jonson Street Byron Bay ph 6685 6455



email info@thecellar.com.au

www.thecellar.com.au

# UNFORGETTABLE



Oceana Civil Marriage Celebrant

Creates inspiring wedding ceremonies Memorable, personalised & extraordinarily moving

02 6680 3504 info@oceanaheart.com 0429 803 504

www.oceanaheart.com



mobile 0432 265 501 tanya.r.mcgill@bigpond.com www.lifetimes.net.au

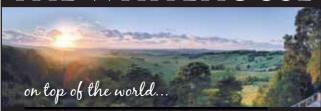
# Spring Weddings



Phone Emma Grant on 0406 757 443

for an appointment or FREE consultation

# THE WHITEHOUSE



got to see it to believe it!

0432 477 689 • Knockrow www.whitehouse.org.au





- Helium Balloons and Gas
- Hellum Balloons and Gas
   Walk in mobile coolroom
- Mullumbimby HIRE&Sales

73 Station Street Mullumbimby. www.mullumhire.com.au or phone 6684 3003

### Tanya McGill

Love demands expression and deserves celebration! I believe in the power of ritual and ceremony to create meaning and to celebrate the love two people share for each other. I work with you and your partner to create a ceremony that reflects your personalities, style and beliefs. I aim to help you feel comfortable and relaxed – from the time you meet with me to discuss your plans and intentions, to the actual ceremony. I bring warmth, energy and a personal touch to all my ceremonies. During the ceremony it is especially important for me to create a sense of connection for you and your partner, and your family and friends. Celebrate with me and create memories that will last a lifetime. Phone 0432 265 501

### The Cellar

At The Cellar we take pride in ensuring you receive exceptional customer service and expert advice. Our experienced and competent staff, offer guidance in selecting the range of beverages you would like to serve and recommend the required quantities. You needn't worry about over ordering as The Cellar offer a full refund on left over stock (conditions apply.) If you are looking for professional and reliable service and the best prices, visit the cellar www.thecellar.com.au

### Emma Grant - Hairdresser

Emma has over 20 years experience in this industry, working as a director and an 'award winner' at a top London salon. After working for 3 years in local salons in the Byron area, Emma is now working independently. For weddings, special functions or that personal one on one...make an appointment now! **Call 0406** 757 443

### Mullum Hire & Sales

Let Mullum Hire & Sales help with your wedding and party arrangements. They have the largest range of catering equipment, the largest range of marquees and with their affordable and competitive pricing, you will get all the trimmings that ensure a successful special occasion.

Mullum Hire & Sales offers a very friendly service and will provide an obligation free site assessment and quote. **Phone 6684 3003 or visit them website** at www.mullumhire.com.au

### Byron Bay Limousines

You've dreamed about it. Pictured how fabulous it will be. And now you're planning the biggest day of all...your wedding day. Our friendly professionals at Byron Bay Limousines care for you on this special day, with the absolute latest in luxury limousines.

You'll be treated like royalty. With a variety of Wedding Limousines available with seating for up to 10 passengers, we have a luxury stretch limousine that can accommodate your Bridal Party. We also have Executive Sedans for smaller weddings. From transportation for the Bride to a simple garden ceremony, to transporting the entire wedding party, including buses for the guests, we can satisfy any requirement. There's no need to leave anything to chance.

Contact Byron Bay Limousines today to discuss details and pricing for your special day. info@byronbaylimousines.com.au 02 6620 9200.

### Northern Rivers Plant Hire

Beautiful plants to brighten your wedding.

Northern Rivers Plant Hire, the family-run business based in Ewingsdale, can meet all your plant hire requirements. For weddings, corporate or family functions, or for the office, plants are instrumental in removing harmful pollutants from the air, as has been researched by NASA. Your location will be happier, healthier and more attractive with the addition of beautiful plants in peak. Phone 6684 7566

### The White House

The White House is....on top of the world! Glamorous- picture perfect ocean views, lush tropical surrounds, saltwater swimming pool on expansive decks, set the scene.

Adaptable: the perfect all weather venue, a versatile canvas to create your wedding; from a romantic elopement, an intimate silver service soiree, to a cocktail party and feast for 250 in the Grand Ballroom.

Accommodating:. The sumptuous bridal suite is fit for a queen. The Whitehouse has 8 bedrooms (with en-suites), the perfect accommodation for your nearest and dearest to stay. YOU WONT BELIEVE IT UNTIL YOU SEE IT...www.whitehouse.org.au

### Vibrant Imaging

Alan and Perri Wain of Vibrant Imaging are probably best known in the Tweed Valley as photographers of Mount Warning. For the past two years they have also been pouring their passion into portrait photography with subjects from all walks of life. One of Perri's images, Ali and the Flame, was a finalist in last year's Olive Cotton Portrait Prize.

They find that the same attitude and eye for capturing the beauty of a landscape or a drop of dew can be applied successfully to photographing portraits or events. Alan and Perri are confident in capturing what is unique, beautiful and memorable in you and your special day. They are equally comfortable in a variety of situations from mainstream to alternative. **Phone 6679 5141** 

### Designer Weddings Byron Bay

Designer Weddings has been created by a mother and daughter team, Maree and Annette Yopp who have lived in the area for 25 years.

They bring to you their passion for creating unique and beautiful weddings with innovative concepts, flawless execution, exceeding expectations... every time. Designer Weddings has an exclusive and ever expanding hire range which spans the contemporary, the glam, the beach and the classic — as well as the practical. With fabulous venues and gorgeous themes, with you we will create a day that is truly unforgettable and everything you've ever dreamed your wedding to be. Designer Weddings has also embellished the beauty and skill of creating spectacular wedding cakes, that are pleasing to the eye as to the palette.

They are looking forward to helping you design a one of a kind, beautiful wedding that reflects your own personal style and is as unique as the two of you. Phone 02 66853 244 or 0434 434 679 www.byrondesignerweddings.com.au





Spring Weddings

### Donatella Parisini

Based in beautiful Byron Bay, Donatella draws inspiration from the eclectic cultural diversity that Byron is famous for. Donatella's Italian background and international fashion experience helps her to bring passion and artistic flair to every photo-session which will be fun and relaxed. Her photography studio is just 20 metres from Tallow Beach, allowing her amazing creative expression to flow like into each and every photographic project. Donatella herself is famous for injecting true Italian style into her images and every shoot becomes a unique experience.

Your photographs will be a collection of beautiful images that will allow you to relive your memories forever. Celebrities have chosen her for their weddings in exclusive for magazine photo shoots. **02 6685 3884 or 0421 648 286** 

### Capture the Essence of Byron Bay

Byron Bay Wedding & Party Hire is the truly local, largest and original wedding hire business in Byron Bay with all of its operation based in Byron Arts and Industry Estate. Byron Bay Wedding & Party Hire has the local knowledge and contacts to deliver anything and everything you need from assisting you in finding a venue to the final decoration.

This is a family business with an excellent reputation in the local wedding industry so why not contact them for that personal touch in planning your big day.



For a free quote and site inspection, please call them on 6685 5483 or email info@byronbayweddingandpartyhire.com.au.
Don't forget to check out their NEW website www.byronbayweddingandpartyhire.com.au

### Kate Belle

Kate Belle has an extensive background in both fashion and photo-journalism. Her work is popular with couples seeking natural, spontaneous wedding photography. Combining strong technical skills with the eye of an artist, she created beautiful images often referred to as sensitive, spontaneous and breathtaking. Visit her Coorabell studio to view the albums, or check out her website. Mention the ad for a 10% discount on bookings until the end of November 2009. www.katebelle.com phone 0411 056 891



classic... timeless... elegant...

wedding photography

0411 056 891 www.kate-belle.com kate@kate-belle.com call for an appointment









### Volume 24#11 © 2009 Echo Publications Pty Ltd P: 02 6684 1777 F: 02 6684 1719 adcopy@echo.net.au **Editor**: Mandy Nolan gigs@echo.net.au jackieonassid@echo.net.au seven@echo.net.au

**AUGUST 18 - 24** 

www.echo.net.au

COASTAL ENTERTAINMENT



In a few short weeks Mullum High presents 'Prospero's Island', an adaptation of Shakespeare's 'The Tempest', at the Byron Bay Community and Cultural Centre on September 3, 4, 5 & 6. We have two double passes for our opening night . For a chance to be there on the first night email gigs@echo.net.au with subject header 'shaking spear'.

### **GUITAR MAN**

We have a double pass to see the grand nephew of the infamous Django Reinhardt at the Bangalow A&I Hall on Sunday September 6. Email gigs@echo.net.au with subject header 'guitar man'.

# ence

Dappled Cities Fly are on the road promoting Zounds, their alt rock album recorded late last year, now mixed and ready to spin.

### For Alex, it's a process he's glad is in the bag.

'It was pretty hard work this time round. There were a few personal issues, not between us five, but between other people – we remixed and five months later it was there, we got it to 97% of what we wanted. I have been listening to it lately and I feel pretty happy with it.'

### The standout track for me was Apart.

'Apart is a funny one. Everyone really likes it, it came about when we had demoed it and thought it was pretty good but thought it was a bit hillsong and tried it a few times, and came out more like Ween.'

### **Every album is a learning** curve. For Dappled Cities Fly there were lessons a plenty.

'One of the things we learnt was that next time we make a record we could do it ourselves. This time we got a producer

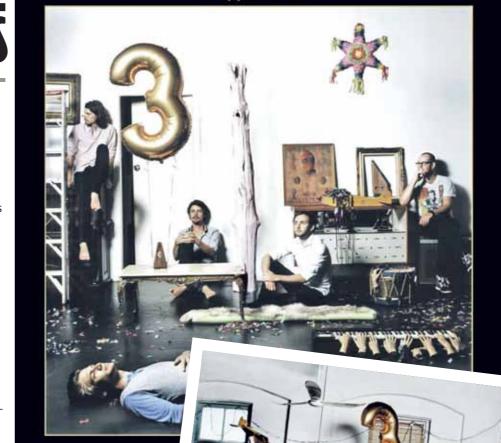
from the US because we are lucky to have a label that supports us, but now I think it's an Australian thing - to look overseas rather than stay here.'

### Album launches for Zounds have been going zingingly.

'For our media launches we did arts shows in a warehouse, like a Kennets hire type vibe, in a barren cold dark hall, it was a maze, there was an artwork – the Sydney one was in Waterloo - it was awesome with that old factory vibe, and the Melbourne launch was in a small warehouse in Fitzroy.'

### With three showcases at South X SouthWest, Dappled Cities Fly have clocked up the miles touring the US.

'We love it. We were there for five months in 2007 - we did two full rotations of the US - in Australia there are four cities with a population of over three million - but in the US there's a four million population city every four hours!'



**Dappled Cities** 

**Dappled Cities Fly** plays the **Hotel Great** Northern on Thursday August 27

# WHAT'S ON @ THE YAC... Term 3, 2009

FRIDAY NIGHTS @ THE YAC DROP IN FUN FOR 12 - 17 YEAR OLDS movies, music, art, gaming, food and more...6-10pm

MUSIC PROGRAM WITH JESSE PENHALIGON using Garage Band

Tuesdays 3.30-5pm

**COME AND TRY BOXATION?** Out with the

GIRLS GROUP Mondays 4 - 6pm

**YOUNG MUMS** Get connected on www.facebook.com.au/voungmums

BARISTA COURSE - \$50 Tuesday 18th – 4 - 7pm

BYRON BAY HARDCORE SHOW

Thurs 20th August 6-10pm myspace.com/byronbayhardcore

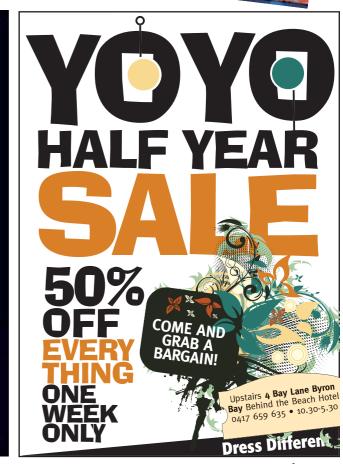
PNAN YOUTH ARTS FESTIVAL REGIONAL SHOWCASE With local musicians Friday 28th August – 6pm

So young people, parents and community nbers come on in or call us for more info

Byron Youth Activity Centre (YAC) is managed by Byron Youth Service (BYS) 1 Gilmore Crescent Byron Bay www.bys.org.au



DJs ROCK SOLID, GOPHER GOLD & LEO SLAYER THE SOLID GOLD DANCERS AND SPECIAL GUESTS SOLID GOLD'S 5TH BIRTHDAY: A MICHAEL JACKSON TRIBUTE





### THE PRAWN IS DEAD. LONG **LIVE THE PRAWN!**

As a comedian living in the Byron Shire I have always had a love affair with The Big Prawn. I believe it's my totem animal, and since moving here twenty years ago, I have been coming the raw prawn with everyone I can get my hands on. I remember when I first saw her, the 30 metre high queen of the crustaceans, a nostalgic reminder that there was once a man with a dream. A man who was so committed to the idea of big things that he went to Ballina council and submitted a DA to construct and erect a prawn of extreme maginificence. He assured those who wanted to build the big onion ring and the big crabstick that they could look elsewhere, Ballina was about to become shrimp city. Louie and Attilla Moknay were no strangers to building large ugly roadside attractions. They masterminded every Kiwi's favourite pullover, The Big Merino and were also the architects of the feminist mecca, The Big Oyster. The Big Oyster I have often remarked was reminicent of female genitalia, and could have easily been renamed The Big Vagina. It was no wonder that the restaurant nestled between the labias never really took off. Sadly the large roadside twat fell into the kind of disrepair that not even a lick of paint could rejuvenate. I remember the first time I saw the prawn. I'd heard speak of this agent orange. I'd heard the murmurs about the people who lived in the housing estate opposite, and those who'd nibbled tenderly on the frills of a golden mushroom only to lose their tiny minds. You can't take hallucinogens in proximity to the prawn. Nothing prepared me for the wonder when the Brisbane bound Greyhound loser cruiser pulled in for a cholesterol top-up at a sleepy country town servo, I knew I was home. I stood in the



shadow of the remarkable fibreglass beast, a tangerine eyesore straddling a gift shop and had my photo taken with a boyfriend I have long since forgotten. The Big Prawn is a relic of a time before taste. Before Burke's Backyard had us hiding our gnomes and burning our tyre swans. It marks a time when the only water feature we knew was a leaking cistern. The Big Prawn is a reminder to all Australians of our lost heritage. We were dags. We've always been dags and we still are. In the new millennium of minimalism and tasteful homewares we have forgotten our most noble truth, that we are dickheads. The Big Prawn is a 30 metre high reminder of the fact that our inner children all have mullets. The yobbo in me had a small conniption when I read that The Prawn was to be demolished by a firm by the name of Penisi! I imagined a giant penis with a pair of wrecking balls and vowed that I would make the video! If Ballina wants to shed her tacky heritage then more fool her. Might I suggest a contingent of dickhead activists (of which there are no shortage in the Byron Shire) stealthily approach the prawn under cover of night. Then, as Ballina sleeps, we get inside her, Trojan Horse style, and ride her through town, round the roundabout, round another roundabout, then another roundabout (oh I need a vomit) and then let her loose down the stretch through Ballina, whip her past Suffolk, around The Pass. Wait at the stoplight above Clarke's Beach. Then bolt her up to the lighthouse. Let's get rid of that ugly boring remnant of English architecture we call the lighthouse and bung up something Aussie. Let's have Australia's most



### A Passion for Latin

Chukale is one of Australia's finest Afro cuban Salsa bands. In just two years this Brisbane based outfit has developed an extensive and enthusiastic following with the Latin community and the broader community of dance enthusiasts from a variety of cultural backgrounds. Chukale was born during a Brissie sunmer as an 11-piece with two vocalists and dancers. Tika Roberte and Maygualida Rodriguez make the band unforgettable. The brass section is Conservatorium trained laying down groove over a driving rhythm section. This talented and highly professional ensemble infect the Buddha Bar on Saturday with a genuine latin passion!

### Folk It Up

**Mullum Folk Club** comes around again on Wednesday August 26, this month with Kaisha as feature act. A recent Dolphin Award winner for best Rock/Alternative song *Into This* Kaisha will be accompanying herself with acoustic and electric guitars, loop pedals and stomp box rhythms. Inspired by her Middle Eastern origins and a passion for truth, Kaisha's rich voice soars through her songs, exploring realms of dark and light, from soft subtle heart felt tones to wild untamed expression, guaranteeing an exciting ride for her audience. As usual chalkboard spots will be up for grabs from 7pm, names will be drawn out of the hat at 7.15pm. Mullumbimby Folk Club, **Old Drill Hall**, Wednesday August 26, doors open 7.15pm, show starts 7.30pm, entry only \$5, tea, coffee and cakes available.

### **Burn baby Burn**

Locals turn on the talent at the **Drill Hall** on **Saturday** with Cristina Calero churning up the floor dancing Flamenco.

Phil Pyne and the Fracas Band get your body warmed up with infectious Acoustic Pop and Shelly Hughes, Soul Jazz Diva, smoulders. Renee Searles melts your heart with her sweet ukulele songs. And John Wilson and The Fire Starters help you feel the fire in your bellies with Pop Folk Blues. If you feel inclined, come dressed up as your favorite Pop Star, prizes for the best costumes. Doors open at 6.30pm, show starts at 7pm. Tickets \$10 at the door. Enquiries 6685 1917.

### **Hoe Down Ball**

Clelia Adams is one hell of a gal. Internationally acclaimed country singer living right here in Mullumbimby! Who would have guessed. Anyone with a pair of RM Williams, with a love of country and tipping the hat should find themselves at the **Court House** in Mullumbimby on Saturday for the Hoedown **Ball**. Featuring Clelia Adams and River Valley Express.

### Lulo & Stitch

Ku Promotions are thrilled to announce Lulo Reinhardt at the **Bangalow A&I Hall** on Sunday September 6. Hailing from Germany, Lulo is described as a spontaneous and spirited musician and his different styles come from a musical voyage to find flamenco roots in Spain, Latin jazz from South America, combined with his own artistic stamp and gypsy influences. Inspiration and feeling of the gypsies are moulded by Lulo Reinhardt into a rhythmic flowing symbiosis of elegance and spirit. Tickets are \$35 pre-sold and \$40 at the door. Barebones in Bangalow, Mullum Books and All Music & Vision Stores in Byron, Bangalow and Lismore (+BF).

### Ring of Confidence

How do you tell a story in four minutes? It's not easy. And try doing it without words. Harder still. Although listen to **Decoder Ring**, and the Sydney outfit makes this seemingly daunting task appear as a dream. An edgy yet upbeat, propulsive technicolour dream, that is.



### SUBSCRIBER DRIVE NOW ON!

Win a trip for two to the 2010 Glastonbury

All LYR subscribers will go in the draw for Major and Daily prizes



By phone 6680 7999 By credit card www.bayfm.org In person at the station in Fletcher Street

# **onorthern**

easterly prawn!

Sun 23 **Mon 24** Tues 25 **SNOB SCRILLA DECODER RING DA KARPO** SOLID GOLD **WAYNE EVANS BRIAN WATT HARRY HEALY** 



# coming soon

**DAPPLED CITIES** 27/08 29/08 **BLUEJUICE SUGAR ARMY** 2/09 **DUBWIZE** 4/09 **ROGER THAT** 5/09 **SHAPESHIFTER** 9/09 **TRIP KICKS** 12/09

HOTEL GREAT NORTHERN 6685 6454 www.thenorthern.com.au • HOTEL GREAT NORTHERN 6685 6454 www.thenorthern.com.au





Then there's the cinematic tone. It's hard to escape mention of cinema when it comes to Decoder Ring, creating – as the outfit did – the exquisite accompaniment to the acclaimed Australian film *Somersault* (2004), which also became the group's breakthrough release. But it's not just the film connection which evokes the cinematic description. Decoder Ring is thought of as cinematic because it truly is – a group

which creates the sort of music that paints landscapes. Like sitting in a dark room watching a favourite cult film, you're enveloped; senses overwhelmed. Decoder Ring are something to see, when they play the **Hotel Great Northern** on **Thursday**.

### **That Invisible Feeling**

How can it be permissable, the woman is invisible... Sorry I think that's invincible. I always get my Robert Palmer songs



muddled up. The Invincible
Friend, sorry, Invisible Friend
bring their infectious rock, funk
and roots music to the Lennox
Pub on Friday. The band have
been laying down vocals on a
new album they are producing
from their Sunroom Studio in
the hills of Byron Bay. After five
years of live shows, and setting
up their North Coast base, the
group is excited to be working
on an album that is based on
live material from their decade
long catalogue. The album

already boasts favourites from the group's journey from their regional roots of Wagga Wagga, to Europe, the UK and now to their base of the rolling hills of the Far North Coast.

### **Seeing Red**

Since their inception in 2002, **The Red Eyes** profile has steadily risen. The Red Eyes are a 7-piece band with a monster sound that has been shaking foundations around the country since their inception in 2002. Arming themselves with bass, drums, guitar, keys, trumpet, sax and live dubs, and led by fiery singer El Witeri who draws on his Maori heritage for inspiration. Including the roots anthem title track Rudeworld, the album combines masterfully produced beats, soulful lyrics and grooves, with shake the house dub rhythms that have set a benchmark for Australian Dub/Reggae. Saturday and Sunday at the Beach Hotel.



### **Making Art**

Still@The Centre hosts a variety of workshops in coming months aimed at broadening the skills of those hit with the creative stick. Nitza Flantz will be running a workshop on Connective Art Making on August 29 and 30. So what is it about? Well, when art deeply moves us we know the artist has painted from a deep, fearless connectedness, having given themselves fully to the subject matter. It is not about trying to interpret form, but rather, how to energetically engage in the process. Nitza will assist students in creating a genuine relationship with their subject matter, whether painting the body, still life or a landscape. 'It is very difficult to connect to another and even harder to stay close. Before you can make art alone in your studio it's a good foundation to begin in a group and share the joy and the struggle in the creation of art. In this workshop we will be using models, collage and tactile line making.' For more information call 6687

### And then God made Woman

Yes, wasn't God quite a sculptor! Taking a humble rib and coming up with something as fabulous as woman. She, this simple rib design then went on to be the muse for artists through the centuries. I mean how do you come up with a

breast? Sensational. God made one and then went, damn it's so good, I'm going back for another. You'll notice that when he created man he wasn't quite as impressed with the penis, he only made one! But he did give blokes the capacity to think with it as well, so that has to be impressive. Still@TheCentre continue their good work in the art community with Eve, a group exhibition exploring the use of the feminine... I'll be there to open 'Eve' on Friday.

# Pan Fried Paintings The PAN 2009 Exhibition

opens Friday October 16 this year so if you'd like to be part of the show, then you gotta get your entry in! Entries are due on October 2. Entry forms are available from the website. As are more details with regard to PAN. Entries cost \$10. For more information go to the website: www.panbyronbay.com

### **Talking Design**

**ADFAS** Byron Bay & District will be holding their Arts & Design discussion group on Monday at the **A&I Hall** in Bangalow at **7.30 pm**. This month UK presenter Geri Parlby, BA (Hons), MA (Courtauld), presents 'The Emperor & The Prostitute: Justinian and Theodora and the Byzantine Art they Inspired'. Geri focuses on the Emperor Justinian, born to a lowly peasant family who came to power in early 52AD. With his young wife Theodora, a former actress and courtesan, they became an unlikely couple who set about rebuilding the Roman Empire to its former glory, both intellectually and physically. Together they inspired some of the most beautiful art in the Byzantine Empire, from the sublime mosaics of Ravenna and St Catherine's monastery to the miraculous architecture













of Hagia Sophia. Guests are welcome to attend at a cost of \$20. Supper is also served, giving members & guests a chance to chat with Geri or friends.

### **Dance** This is Your Life

**Dance Dynamics** presents their mid year performance 'Time of Your Life' featuring their awarding winning musical theatre group and performance troupes presenting a spectacular variety of musical theatre and contemporary, hiphop, classical and jazz dance. My daughters danced with DD a few years ago and I was impressed with the choreography, the talent of the young dancers and the clever and simple costuming. Support your local dancers and come and see them at the **Byron Community** Centre on Saturday. 2pm Matinee special only \$7 for locals: Evening Show Adult \$15, Student \$12 & Child \$10. Tickets can be purchased at the door or to book seats phone 0421 932 959.

### Comedy The Mother Tongue!

Find out what three funny mothers have to say when **Jenny Wynter** (just back from two year stint in Canada hysterical), Ellen Briggs and Mandy Nolan (that is me folks) take to the talking stick at the **Byron Services Club** with a Mother of a Comedy night. For anyone who's ever had a mother, been a mother or hates mothers, this is the ultimate mothers' group by women who suck at canteen and give your nice children sugar. Book now, this one will pack out like a maternity bra after a bowl of porridge. Tickets \$15/20. Bookings 6684 3443. Or grab a ticket at the club!



with Jackie Onassid

### **BACKWARDS MAN** THURSDAY AT RUBBER

Matt Costa aka Backwards Man from Oueensland is down to play the first of a new monthly dubstep night called Rubber at **Liquid Nightclub**. Rubber is bassy, bitsy and bold; presenting dance floor bombs in the realm of the dubstep sound. Backwards Man is bringing his own tropical blend of Northern-Queensland glitchhop and dubstep. Inspired by trance and seduced by hip hop and dubstep, electronic music did get the better of Matt three years ago. He says, 'any bass-wise wobbly phat stuff makes me tingle... my style could be categorised anywhere from funky hipstep through to real dark hefty dubstep.' Backwards Man has already made his mark at Earth Freq and Bush Week festival impressing with his production skills and originality of sound, promising to be top dance floor fuel.

### Q: What attracted you to electronic music?

A: 'I would say I was first attracted to electronic music around 2003 when I went to my first outdoor electronic dance party. It was a party called dreamscape which is more of a rave, and it opened my eyes to a new lifestyle I hadn't seen before, eg big sound systems, mind blowing laser shows and thousands of people all dancing around together. After this I found the outdoor 'bush doof' scene which introduced me to psy-trance among other underground styles.'

### Q: How do Trance and **Dubstep relate?**

A: 'I guess it depends on the music itself, there's so many different styles of dubstep and trance these days that it's hard to say, I've heard some fairly psychedelic sounding dubstep that would relate to psy-trance because of the psychedelic, twisted kind of feel to the sounds and rhythms used.'

### Q: What is a wobble?

A: 'A wobble is a sound that basically wobbles in some

way, whether it be pitch up and down or velocity or filter cut off, basically anything just as long as the sound moves or wobbles, wub-wub-wub is probably the best description to give.'

### Q: What does glitchopdubtechno sound like?

A: 'Haha, I'm not to sure how to go about this one, maybe if you had a techno beat playing at hip hop speed, cut to pieces and layered with glitch, throw in some dub delays and reverbs and you would probably have a beat sounding like glitchopdubtechno.'

### Q: How did Backwards Man

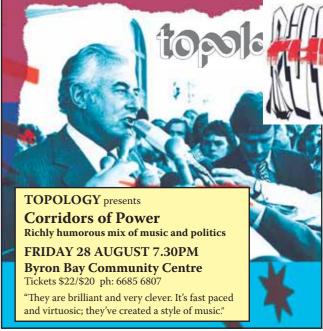
come about? A: 'I was at a school party one night and some friends of mine had some mixing equipment there and were playing tunes, I had a little fiddle with their gear and it wasn't long before I purchased my own equipment and started DJ-ing. After a year or so I wanted to go further and create my own beats so I looked on the internet for music programs and downloaded a program that was very amateur, basically you just had to layer bass loops with drum loops and stuff like that, you didn't have too much freedom with what you could do, eventually I got my hands on fruity loops and started producing minimal trance under the alias Laminimal. In

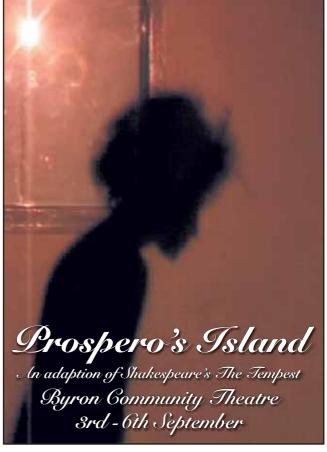
late 2007 I was first exposed to dubstep and that's when Backwards Man was born.'

Backwards Man at Liquid's Rubber this Thursday; sneak preview the man at www.myspace.com/ backwardsmanmusic. Local DJs this **Thursday** are Ketastep, Luna-Tik, Jackie Onassid and Grit... rubba wub wobble... next Rubber presents Vibe Squad October 1.

### **SOLID GOLD**

SATURDAY AT GREAT NORTHERN Michael Jackson fans and look-alikes make your way down for the double-whammy of Solid Gold's fifth birthday bash with a tribute to the king of pop. 'Get Off The Wall and onto the dance floor!' remarks Rock Solid, who along with Gopher Gold, Leo Slayer, Solid Gold dancers, Corky the King, KT Caulfield, Dusky Melons and Trent Hardache will bring back the memories all night long. Doors open **9pm**, go celebrate five years and 42 parties, two moustaches, 17 dancers, 786 streamers, 22 dance offs and 17,895 costume changes with Solid Gold this Saturday, it will sell out early so get your pre-sale tickets for \$20 from the venue or online at www. byronbayentertainment.com. Buy five tickets and you will receive your limited edition Solid Gold t-shirt live on stage...







FEATURING COLDPLAY, PRIMAL SCREAM, BLUR, MASSIVE ATTACK OASIS, DAVID BOWIE, BJÖRK & MANY

THE MUD. THE MUSIC. THE MADNESS. (MA15+)

"MARDI GRAS MEETS BURNING MAN



### Tweed River Art Gallery

A Tweed Shire Council community facility

### On display until 27 September



Olive Cotton Award 2009

The 5th Olive Cotton Award national prize for excellence in photographic portraiture will be judged by acclaimed freelance photographer Dean Sewell

Times of change: John Walters Recontextualising crafted objects by transforming their materiality and exploring a variety of installation strategies

### Lay of the land: works from the collection

Presenting works from the collection that explore aspects of the Australian landscape

New acquisitions to the collection Showcasing selected works acquired over the last 18 months by the Gallery

PUBLIC PROGRAM

Ronato Grome Metamorphic Matt - Blue

(detail)

Fri 18 September Foundation and Friends 21st Birthday Party Bookings essential 02 6672 3327 / 02 6677 1333 Tickets \$15ea

FREE ADMISSION 2 Mistral Rd Murwillumbah NSW 2484 02 6670 2790 www.tweed.nsw.gov.au/artgallery

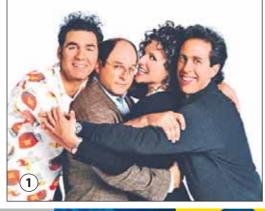
### Television Guide

1. Channel Nine has launched its digital channel with the goshwow name Go! and it seems chiefly valuable for reruns of **Seinfeld**, every night at either 6 or 8.

2. Baker Street Irregulars should enjoy the 1976 film of Nicholas Meyer's book The Seven Per-Cent Solution (ABC2, Saturday, 8.30pm), in which the Master meets Sigmund Freud.

3. Stephen Fry in America (ABC1, Sunday, 7.30pm) gives us telling insights into a – ahem - unique culture, followed by another world

altogether in Midsomer Murders at 9.35pm. Should we carve our prime ministers into the side of a mountain, or would The Wiggles be a







### ABC 4.30 SeaChange: The Official Story (PG) Rpt. 5.30 Can We Help? (G) Rpt 6.00 Kids' Programs 11.00 Exposed (G) 12.00 Midday Report 12.30 National Press Club 1.30 Talking Heads (G) Rpt. 2.00 Parliament Question Time House Of Reps 3.00 Kids' Programs **6.00 Travel Oz** (G) **WEDNESDAY** 6.30 The Cook and the Chef (G) 7.00 ABC News 7.30 The 7.30 Report 8.00 The New Inventors (G) 8.30 Spicks And Specks (PG) 9.00 The Librarians (M) 9.30 United States Of Tara (M) 10.00 At the Movies 10 30 Lateline & Lateline 11.40 The Commander (M) 12.30 The Sideshow With Paul McDermott (PG) Rpt. 1.35 Parliament Question Time

SBS**ONE** 7.00 UEFA Champions League 2009/2010 Playoffs 9.00 12th IAAF Athletics 2009 9.15 Weather Watch and Music

9.20 World News in various languages. 4.00 The Journal 4.30 Newshour with Jim Lehrer

5.30 Corner Gas (PG) 6.00 Global Village (PG) 6.30 World News Australia 7.30 Food Safari (G)

8.00 James May's 20th Century: Big City, Bright Lights (PG) 8.30 The Machine That Made Us

9.30 World News Australia 10.00 The Accursed Kings – The She-Wolf Of France (M) Mini-series from France. 11.45 Your ID Papers (G) 12.00 Movie: The Triad Zone (M

2004) Hong Kong. Stars Andy Lau, Jackie Cheung. 1.30 Alive And Kicking (PG) 2.00 12th IAAF Athletics 2009 UEFA Champions League 2009/2010 Playoffs

7.00 UEFA Champions League

2009/2010 Playoffs 9.00 12th IAAF Athletics 2009

9.20 World News in various

9.15 Weatherwatch

**6.00 Sunrise 9.00 The Morning Show** (PG)

11.30 Seven News 12.00 Movie: Vinegar Hill (M 2005) Stars Mary Louise

2.00 All Saints (M) 3.00 New Idea TV 3.30 Kids' Programs
4.30 Seven and Prime News

5.30 Deal Or No Deal (G) 6.30 Seven and Prime News 7.00 Home And Away (PG)

7.30 World's Strictest Parents (PG) 8.30 Criminal Minds (M)
9.30 My Name Is Earl (PG) 10.00 Scrubs (PG) 10.30 Family Guy (M)

11.00 American Dad (M) 11.30 Louis Theroux (M) 12.30 Infomercials 5.30 Seven Early News

Prime HD program as above except: 12.00 I Can Make You Thin (G) 1.00 Movie: The Gay Falcon (PG 1941) 2.15 The Great Outdoors (G) 3.00 Kids Programs 4.00 Nev Idea TV → 12.30 Dateline NBC (PG) 1.30 A Country Practice (G)

9.00 Morning Show (PG) 11.30 Seven Morning News 12.00 Movie: Love's Enduring

6.00 Sunrise

ten

6.00 Ten Early News 7.00 Kids' Programs 9.00 9am With David And Kim

11.00 Ten News 12.00 Dr Phil (PG) 1.00 Oprah Winfrey Show (PG) 2.00 Ready Steady Cook (PG) 3.00 Infomercials are punishmen

for watching daytime TV

3.30 Huey's Cooking

Adventures (PG) 4.00 Friends (G) 4.30 The Bold & The Beautiful

5.00 Ten News 6.00 The Simpsons (PG, R) 6.30 Neighbours (G)
7.00 The 7pm Project (PG) 7.30 The Simpsons (PG, R) 8.30 Law and Order SVU (M)

9.30 Numb3rs (M) 10.30 Ten News With Sports Tonight 11.15 Late Show With David

Letterman (PG)
12.00 The Cooks (M) 1.00 Infomercials

**IIINBN** 

5.30 Today 9.00 Mornings With Kerri-Anne (PG) 11.00 Bio-Magnetics (G)

1.00 Blo-Maglietts (d) 1.00 The View (PG) 2.00 Days Of Our Lives (PG) 3.00 Alive And Cooking (G) 3.30 Kids Programs

4.30 Afternoon News 5.30 Hot Seat (G) 6.00 NBN News

7.30 Australia's Perfect Couple (PG) **8.30 RPA** (PG) 8.45 Lotto 9.00 The Gift (M) 9.30 Cold Case (M)

7.00 A Current Affair

10 30 Cold Case (M) 11.30 Late News 12.00 Gilmore Girls (PG)

1.00 Entertainment Tonight
1.30 Guthy Renker And Danoz 5.00 Early Morning News

**World News** 9.00 Business Today 9.30 Asia Pacific Languages

6.00 ABC News

4.30 The Cook

Inventors (G) 8.30 Sin City Law

10.20 The Paparazzi

11.15 Eataolics (G)

6.00 ABC News

Breakfast

9.30 Asia Pac News

4.30 The Einstein

Factor (G)

The Chef (G)

**Business Today** 

12.15 Close

Borrowers (M)

9.25 The Baby

**Breakfast** 

loments (G)

10.00 Kids' Programs 6.00 12th IAAF 6.30 World News And The Chef 4.40 The Kitchen Job 8.30 UEFA 2009/

5.30 Time Team (G) 6.30 Scrapheap Challenge 7.20 Mr Bean 7.30 The Royal Today in a mire of 8.00 The Re-

> Overnight Athletics 2009

6.00 NASCAR

**Athletics 2009** Time

Decadence: Sex (M) Considers whether we are now completely bogged down meaningless selfindulgence.

12.00 WeatherWatch

6.00am to 6.00pm

World News

In Various

Languages

Athletics 2009

2010 Playoffs

(MA 2005) Italy

Stars Carlo Delle

Bruni Tedeschi,

Athletics 2009

SIlvana De Santis.

Piane, Valeria

12.00 WeatherWatch

Overnight 3.00 12th IAAF

6.00 12th IAAF

7.30 UEFA 2009/

9.00 Movie: Tickets

7.00 Grand AM 8.00 Sports Unlimited 9.00 Major League

12.00 This Week In Baseball 12.30 One Week At A

1.30 AFL 2009 Sydney 2010 Playoffs v Geelong 3.30 Omnisport 4.00 High Five 4.30 | Fish 5.00 ITU Triathlon From London 7.30 Body & Brain 8.00 High Five

8 30 Pro Bull Riding 9.30 Sports Tonight 10.00 Poker 11.00 ASP Surfing 12.00 Sports Tonight 12.20 Omnisport 12.50 Major League

3.30 ITU Triathlon From London All programs G or PG unless otherwise classified 6.00 Aria Music Show 7.00 The

Nanny **7.30** Teen Titans **8.00** Xiaolin Showdown **8.30** I Dream Of Jeannie **9.00** Bewitched **9.30** Australia's Funniest Home Video Show 10.30 11.30 Seinfeld (G

12.00 Terminator (M) 1.00 The Bachelor 2.00 The Bachelorette 3.00 Just Shoot Me 3.30 The Nanny 4.00 Teen Titans

5.00 Xiaolin Showdown 5.30 | Dream Of Jeannie 6.30 Bewitched 6.00 Australia's Funniest

Home Video Show 7.00 Entertainment Tonight 7.30 TMZ

8.00 Seinfeld (G) 8.30 Terminator (M) 9.30 Fringe (M) 10.30 Eleventh Hour

11.30 Just Shoot Me 12.00 Ellen Degeneres 1.00 Aria Music Show

4.30 SeaChange (PG) Rpt. 5.30 Can We Help? (G) Rpt.

3.25 National Press Club

2.55 Talking Heads

6.00 Kids' Programs 11.00 Medicine Men Go Wild

12.00 Midday Report 12.30 National Press Club 1.30 Collectors (G) Rpt.
2.00 Parliament Question Time The Senate

3.00 Kids' Programs 6.00 World's Greenest Homes 6.50 Australia's Heritage

7.30 The 7.30 Report

8.00 Whatever! The Science Of 8.30 Web Warriors

9.30 Q&A 10.25 Lateline & Lateline Business 11.30 Live At The Basement:

David Campbell (G) 12.25 Wildside (M) 1.15 Parliament Question Time House Of Reps

2.15 Movie: Dangerous Corner (PG 1935) Stars Melvyn Douglas, Conrad Nagel. 3.25 Stories From A Children's

Hospital (PG)

3.55 The Glass House (M, R) 4.30 Seachange (PG

1.30 Spicks And Specks (PG) Rpt. 2.00 Monarch Of The Glen (G)

3.00 Kids' Programs 6.00 Message Stick (G) Rpt. 6.30 Can We Help? (G)

6.00 Kids' Programs

11.00 Planet Earth (G)

12.30 Jane Avre (PG)

7.00 ABC News

10.30 Lateline

**12.15 rage** (M)

7.30 Stateline (G)

8.00 Collectors (G)

8.30 George Gently (M)

10.00 Sensitive Skin (PG)

11.45 Good Game Rpt.

11.15 triple j tv With The Doctor

6.30 World News Australia

5.20 World News in various

7.25 World News in various

2.30 Mohammad Hossain's

Intensive Care (PG)

4.30 Newshour With Jim Lehrer

5.30 2009 Ashes 5th Test Day 2

6.30 World News 7.30 2009 Ashes 5th Test Day 2

10.00 World News Australia 10.30 2009 Ashes 5th Test Day 2 3.00 12th IAAF Athletics 2009

languages

Australia 1.30 Insight

3.30 Blaktrax (G)

4.00 The Journal

7.15 12th IAAF Athletics 2009

1.00 The Food Lovers Guide To

10.00 World News 10.30 2009 Ashes 5th Test Day 1 3.00 12th IAAF Athletics 2009

4.30 Newshour With Jim Lehrer 5.30 Futbol Mundial 6.00 Global Village: Nievre

languages. 4.00 The Journal 2.00 All Saints (M)

7.30 2009 Ashes 5th Test Day 1

3.00 New Idea TV (G)

7.00 Home And Away (PG) 7.30 The Amazing Race (PG)

8.30 TV Burb (M) 9.00 Double Take (M) 9.30 True Beauty (M) 11.30 That 70's Show (R)

3.30 Kids' Programs 4.30 Seven News 5.00 M\*A\*S\*H (G) Rpt. 5.30 Deal Or No Deal 6.00 Seven and Prime News

**Promise** (PG) Stars Kathrir Heigl, Dale Midkiff.

12.00 Room For Improvement (R)

Prime HD program as above except: 12.00 Dateline NBC 12.45 This Rugged Coast (G) 1.30 Harry's Practice 2.00 The Great Outdoors (G) 3.00 Kid's Programs 4.00 New Idea TV → 12.00 Movie: From Hell: The Jack The Ripper Story (MAV 2001) 2.00 True Beauty (M) 6.00 Sunrise

6.00 Ten Early News

7.00 Kids' Programs 9.00 9am With David And Kim 11.00 Ten News

1.00 Oprah Winfrey Show (PG) 2.00 Ready Steady Cook (PG) 3.30 Huey's Cooking Adventures

4.30 The Bold & The Beautiful 5.00 Ten News 6.00 The Simpsons (G) Rpt.

6.30 Neighbours (G) Rpt. 7.00 The 7pm Project (PG)
7.30 Rules Of Engagement (PG) 8.30 Rush (M)

9.30 Burn Notice (M) 10.30 Late News and Sports Tonight 11.15 Late Show With David Letterman

12.00 Eureka (M) 1.00 Infomercials (PG) 5.00 Religion to 6am (PG) And God's message shall not be delivered on TV to insomniacs by a sweaty man in a

5.30 Today 9.00 Mornings with Kerri-Anne

11.00 Danoz and Guthy Renker 11.00 Danoz and Gutny Kenker 12.00 Ellen Degeneres Show (PG) 1.00 The View (PG) talk show. 2.00 Days Of Our Lives (PG) 3.00 Alive And Cooking (G)

3.30 Kids' Programs 4.30 Afternoon News 5.00 Antiques Roadshow 5.30 Hot Seat

6.00 NBN News 7.00 A Current Affair 7.30 Getaway (PG) 8.30 20 to 1 (M)

9.30 The Footy Show (M) 11.00 Late News 11.30 AFL Footy Show

2.00 Guthy Renke

6.30 Scrapheap Challenge 7.20 Mr Bean 7.30 The Royal Today 8.00 Spicks And

5 30 ARC Fora

Specks (PG) 8.30 The Librarians 9.00 How Not To Live Your Life 9.30 United States Of

Tara (M) 10.30 It's Adam And

Shelley (M) 11.00 Modern Toss (MA) 11.25 Review with

Myles Barlow

6.00 ABC News 9.30 Asia Pacific

12.00 Ellen Degeneres Show (PG)
1.00 The View (PG) talk show. 2.00 Days Of Our Lives (PG)

5.00 Antiques Roadsh 5.30 Hot Seat

5.30 Today 9.00 Mornings with Kerri-Anne 11.00 Infomercials

Brisbane 9.30 Friday Night Football Wests v Parramatta.

oon-Tek Oh, Cosie Costa. 2.00 Movie: Run Ronnie Run!

3.30 Infomercials 4.30 Good Morning America

4.30 The New Inventors Rpt 5.00 7.30 Select

5.30 TBA Tov, Mazel Tov!

7.20 Mr Bean Of My Life:

10.10 Later... With 11.10 London Live 11.40 The Graham

12.10 Close

5.30 Weatherwatch

12.50 Motorsport 1.50 Sports 2.50 High Five

6.00 Transworld 7.00 AFL 2009 Richmond v Collingwood 9.00 Major League

Baseball 12.00 Body & Brain Overhaul 12.30 NASCAR 3.30 Omnisport 4.00 Football

5.00 ITU Triathlon From London.
7.30 Thursday Night Live 9.00 Xtreme Paintball

9.30 Sports Tonight 10.00 UFC Wired 11.00 Boxing 12.00 Sports Tonight 12.20 Omnisport

5.50 Surfing Mor

All programs G or PG unless otherwise classified 6.00 Aria Music Show 7.00 The

Nanny **7.30** Teen Titans **8.00** Xiaolin Showdown **8.30** I Dream Of Jeannie **9.00** Bewitched **9.30** Australia's Funniest Home Video Show 10.30 Entertainment Tonight 11.00 TMZ 11.30 Seinfeld (G) 12.00 Terminator (M)

1.00 Fringe (M) 3.00 Just Shoot Me 3.30 The Nanny 4.00 Teen Titans

5.00 Xiaolin Showdown 5.30 | Dream Of Jeannie 6.30 Bewitched

6.00 Australia's Funniest **Home Video Show** 7.00 Entertainment Tonight 7.30 TMZ

8.00 Seinfeld (G) 8.30 The Gossip Girl (M) 9.30 Moonlight (M)

10.30 The Hills 11.30 Just Shoot Me

12.00 Ellen Degeneres 1.00 Aria Music Show

All programs G or PG unless otherwise classified 6.00 Aria Music Show 7.00 The Nanny 7.30 Teen Titans 8.00 Xiaolin Showdown 8.30 L Draws Col. Nanny 7.30 Ieen I Itans 8.00 Xiaoli Showdown 8.30 I Dream Of Jeanni 9.00 Bewitched 9.30 Australia's Funniest Home Video Show 10.30 Entertainment Tonight 11.00 TMZ 11.30 Seinfeld

12.00 Gossip Girl (M)
1.00 Moonlight (M)
2.00 The Hills (M) 3.00 Just Shoot Me

4.00 Teen Titans 5.00 Xiaolin Showdown 5.30 I Dream Of Jeannie 6.30 Bewitched 6.00 Australia's Funniest

3.30 The Nanny

7.30 TMZ 8.00 Seinfeld 8.30 CSI: CSI (M)

11.30 Just Shoot Me

12.00 Ellen Degeneres 1.00 Aria Music Show

e HD same as a e except: 12.00 Popstars (G) 12.45 Where The

Disturbance (M 2001) Stars

John Travolta, James Lashly, 2.00 All Saints (M 3.00 New Idea TV (G)

3.30 Kids' Programs 4.30 Seven News 5.00 M\*A\*S\*H (G)

5.30 Deal Or No Deal 6.00 Seven and Prime News 7.00 Home And Away (PG) **Better Homes And Gardens** 

8.30 Movie: Because I Said So (M 2007) Stars Diane Keaton, Mandy Moore 10.30 2009 AFL Premiership

1.30 Infomercials

Western Bulldogs v Geelong

Volcanoes Roared **1.40** Harry's Practic (G) **2.10** The Great Outdoors (G) **3.00** Kid's Programs **4.00** New Idea TV →

6.00 Ten Early News

9.00 Morning Show (PG) 7.00 Kids' Programs 9.00 9am With David And Kim 11.30 Seven Morning News 12.00 Movie: Domestic 11.00 Ten News

> 1.00 Oprah Winfrev Show (PG) 2.00 Ready Steady Cook (PG) 3.00 Infomercial 3.30 Friends (PG)

4.00 Huey's Cooking Adventures (G) 4.30 The Bold & The Beautiful 5.00 Ten News

6.00 The Simpsons (G) 6.30 Neighbours (G)
7.00 The 7PM Project (PG) 7.30 So You Think You Can Dance (PG) 10.00 Go Girls (M)

1.00 Late News 11.30 Sports Tonight 12.00 Late Show With David Letterman 12.45 Californication (MA15+) 1.15 Infomercials (PG)

5.00 Religion to 6am (PG

3.00 Alive And Cooking (G) 3.30 Kids' Programs 4.30 This Afternoon

6.00 NBN News 7.00 A Current Affair 7.30 Friday Night Football

11.30 Late News Movie: Missing In Action II - The Beginning (MA15+ 1985) Stars Steven Williams,

(MAV15+ 2002) Stars David

Coolangatta drop offs/pickups

10.00 Kids' Programs

6.30 Scrapheap Challenge 7.30 The Royal Today 8.00 The Worst Week

Ot Ivi, Tuesday 8.30 Torchy 9.20 Boy Meets Girl Jools Holland

Norton Show

5.00am to 6.00pm In Various 6.00 12th IAAF

Athletics 2009 6.30 World News 7.30 12th IAAF 9.00 Movie: Memories Of Murder (MA 2003) South Korea. Stars Song Kan-ho, Kim Snag-kyung.

11.20 Movie: King's Game (M 2004) Denmark Stars Anders Bertelse Soeren Pilmark 1.10 Weatherwatch Athletics 2009

5.30 Weatherwatch

6.00 ITU Triathlon From London. 8.30 This Week In Baseball 9.00 Major League

Baseball 12.00 Australian Off Road Championships 1.00 Motorsport 2.00 Omnisport 2.30 2009 AFL Haw thorn v Carlton 4.30 Omnisport

5.00 Athletix 5.30 Powerboating 6.00 Australian Rally 7.00 Red Bull Air Race 9.55 Formula 1 Qualifying

From Valencia

Hawthorn

11.25 Football

1.25 AFL 2009

3.40 Omnisport

4.10 NASCAR

Home Video Show 7.00 Entertainment **9.30 CSI: Miami** (M)



# Byron Bay - Brisbane

2 HOURS! Modern air-conditioned bus with seathelts Discounts for students and YHA/VIP card holders

• TRAVEL TIME ONLY

 No charge for surfboards \$30 ONE WAY BRISBANE CITY **\$40 BRISBANE AIRPORT** 



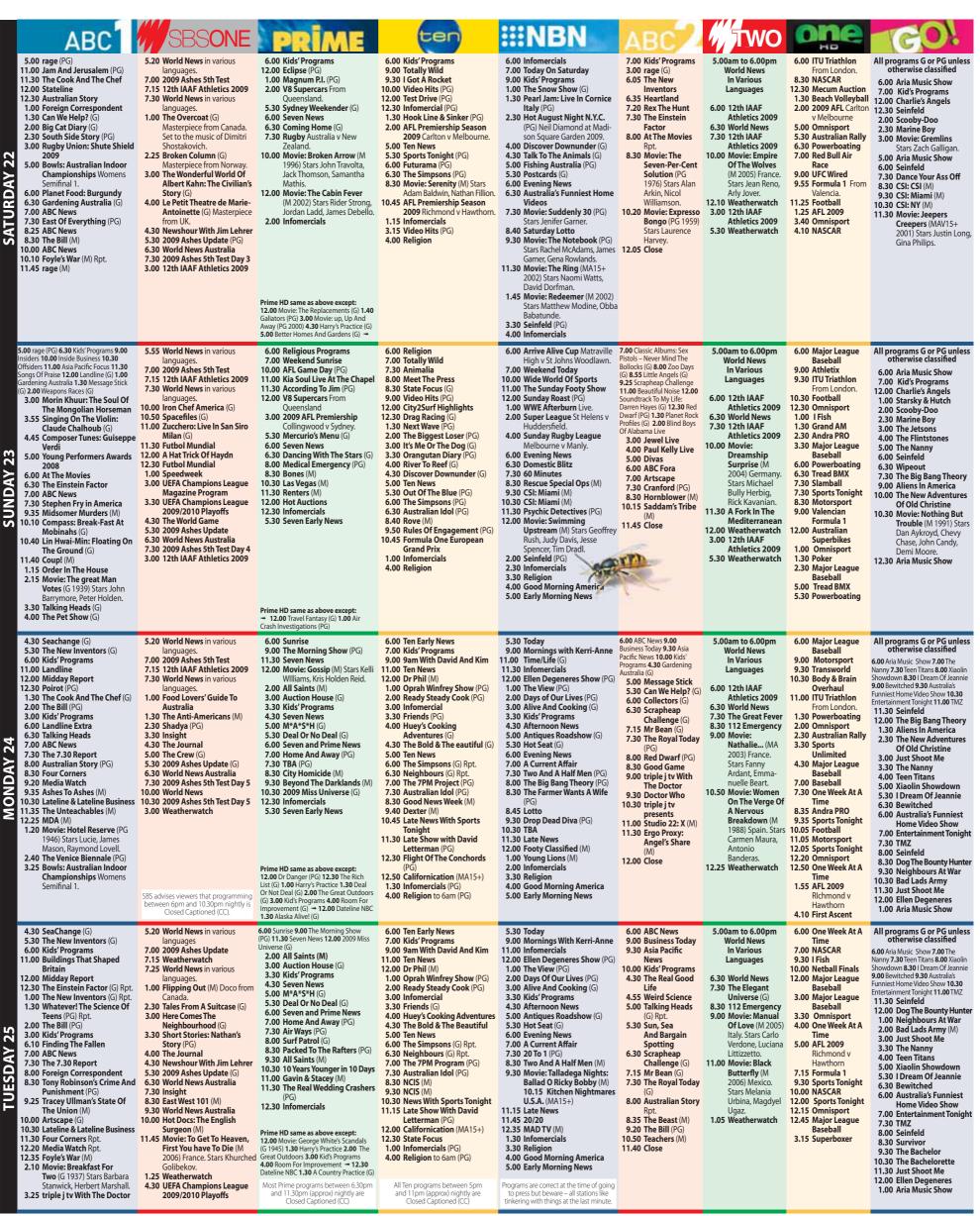
www.brisbane2byron.com **Bookings essential** phone Brisbane2Byro Bookings: 1800 626 222

### **BYRON TAX ACCOUNTANTS**

### Paul Enright **Chartered Accountant**

Taxation all return types **Individual Returns** 

6685 8129 1/6 Marvell Street, Byron Bay



### BYRON MINI BUS HIRE & CHARTER • 0439 865 544 • 11 or 12 seats • 30 years experience • 1 hour to 1 week

Byron drop offs and pick ups • Fully air-conditioned

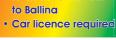
 Great for clubs, schools etc Airport dropoffs

Theme parks

Self drive

Charter available

From Tweed Heads





General dentistry

Ozone therapy

Cosmetic dentistry

• Oxygen whitening

Avatar electrodermal

Bio-Feedback testing

• Kinesiology • Kinesopathy

www.byrondental.com

· Dental acupuncture

Implant dentistry

• TMJ

 Safe amalgam removal and detoxification • Biocompatable materials

· Periodontal treatment · Nurturing relaxed environment

# **'Paperless Tax'**

If you fax your tax information to us on 02 6687 6081 or email us on lennoxtax@bigpond.com we'll send the completed tax returns back to you by email.

If you send us back the signed return and pay our account within 10 days of receipt we'll deduct 10% off our normal fee.

### Lennox Tax Management

Graham Mathews

Registered Tax Agent • Registered Company Auditor 2/18 Pinnacle Row, Lennox Head 2478

Call us on 02 6687 4913 Servicing the Byron and Ballina Areas for over 35 years

Dr Jon Veranese

Suite 10 and 11, 130 Jonson St Byron Bay

a holistic approach to

dental health and wellbeing

Byron Den

6680 7554

The Byron Shire Echo August 18, 2009 25



Tuesday 18 8.30pm MICK

**McHUGH** \$12.50 PARMA & CHIPS

Wednesday 19 8.30pm

### BILL JACOBI

\$12.50 CARBONARA

Thursday 20 9.00pm

# DUBBLY

\$12.50 CURRY NIGHT

Friday 21 9.30pm **AUSTIN BUSCH &** THE GOOD **REASONS** 

Saturday 22 9.30pm

THE RED

Sunday 23 4.30pm THE RED

**EYES** 8.00pm

**DJ NOWAK** 

Monday 24 7.30pm **POOL COMP** 

**NRL ON THE BIG SCREEN** 

\$15 STEAK NIGHT

Tuesday 25 8.30pm

### FERNANDO ARAGONES

\$12.50 PARMA & CHIPS

Wednesday 26 8.30pm

SHOEBOX

\$12.50 CARBONARA

Coming up...

**DAVE GRANEY JACKSON** 

> **JACKSON PABLO**

**DISCOBAR** 

**BAY STREET BYRON BAY** 6685 6402

www.beachhotelgigguide.com.au

# gigguide

### **WEDNESDAY 19**

- BEACH HOTEL, BYRON 8.30PM **BILL JACOBI**
- THE RAILS, BYRON 6.30PM **ANDY BOURKE**
- HOTEL GREAT NORTHERN, BYRON **SNOB SCRILLA**
- ORIENT EXPRESS, BYRON 7PM **MICK'S SASHIMI BAND**
- BUDDHA BAR, BYRON **COCKATOO PAUL**
- LA LA LAND, BYRON **STRETCH** & RHYS BYNON
- COCOMANGAS, BYRON **LADIES NIGHT**
- CHEEKY MONKEYS, BYRON **BEACH PARTY**
- LENNOX HOTEL, 8.30PM **PERUVIAN BATTLESHIP DJS**

### **THURSDAY 20**

- BEACH HOTEL, BYRON 9PM **DUBBLY**
- THE RAILS, BYRON 6.30PM **BASSIX**
- GREAT NORTHERN, BYRON **DECODER RING**
- BUDDHA BAR, BYRON **OPEN MIC NIGHT**
- BYRON COMMUNITY CENTRE 7.30PM WINTER WINKLE: **PERIWINKLE FUNDRAISER**
- THE CHAMELEON GLOBAL CAFE BYRON (OPP CINEMA) 7PM INANNA'S WISH
- LA LA LAND, BYRON **THE DANIEL WEBBER SHOW**
- LIOUID, BYRON 10PM RUBBER: JACKIE ONASSID | KETASTEP | LUNA\_TIK | BACKWARDS MAN | GRIT
- COCOMANGAS, BYRON **REQUEST FEST**
- CHEEKY MONKEYS HOT WET T **SHIRT SHOW**
- MULLUMBIMBY RSL 7PM JAM **NIGHT**
- LENNOX HOTEL 9PM JAM **NIGHT**

### **FRIDAY 21**

- BEACH HOTEL, BYRON 9.30PM **AUSTIN BUSCH & THE GOOD REASONS**
- THE RAILS, BYRON 7PM **GOLDEN GLADE**
- HOTEL GREAT NORTHERN, **BYRON DA KARPO**



- ORIENT EXPRESS, BYRON 6.30PM MICK'S SASHIMI **BAND**
- SCOUT HALL, BYRON 7.30PM 'DANCE ON' A SAFE PLACE TO DANCE
- STILL @ THE CENTRE 6PM **EVE EXHIBITION OPENING**
- BYRON YAC 6-10PM FRIDAY **NIGHTS @ THE YAC**
- LA LA LAND, BYRON RANGER STACEY, DANIEL WEBBER & **RYAN RUSHTON**
- LIQUID, BYRON 10PM MINISTRY OF SOUND **MASHED 5 CD LAUNCH:** DJ BENI | CAPTAIN KAINE | **DAVE BASEK**
- COCOMANGAS, BYRON MAIN **ROOM QUALITY CONTROL:** LOUNGE: KRISTIN
- CHEEKY MONKEYS, BYRON **TIGHT N BRIGHT DRESS UP PARTY**
- HOTEL BRUNSWICK 7.30PM **BO JENKINS DUO**
- BANGALOW HOTEL 7PM **PAPA FUNK**
- URBAN JAZZ @ BANG THAI 7PM JOHN HOFFMAN & JIM **KELLY**
- LENNOX PUB INVISIBLE FRIEND ■ BALLINA RSL 9PM CATH **SIMES BAND**

### **SATURDAY 22**

- BEACH HOTEL, BYRON 9.30PM THE RED EYES
- THE RAILS, BYRON 6.30PM **PAUL HASSELGROVE & RUSTY STEEL**

- HOTEL GREAT NORTHERN, BYRON **SOLID GOLD**
- BUDDHA BAR, BYRON **SALSA** WITH CHUCKALE
- PETITE SNAIL, BYRON 6.30PM
- **MICK'S SASHIMI BAND** ■ BYRON COMMUNITY CENTRE 2PM & EVENING TIME OF YOUR LIFE BY DANCE **DYNAMICS**
- LA LA LAND, BYRON **LIVEWIRE**
- LIQUID BYRON, 10PM **DISCO LÍQUIDO: ADAM** JAMES TAYLOR | DJ DEEDEE DAVEC
- CHEEKY MONKEYS, BYRON **LADIES NIGHT**
- COCOMANGAS, BYRON DJ QUALITY CONTROL, **GOODWOOD**
- HOTEL BRUNSWICK 7.30PM **CATH SIMES BAND**
- BANGALOW HOTEL 6.30PM **ASA BROOMHALL** ■ COURT HOUSE HOTEL
- MULLUMBIMBY **HOEDOWN BALL WITH CLELIA ADAMS &** THE RIVER VALLEY EXPRESS
- LULU'S CAFE, MULLUMBIMBY 11AM **ANDY HOLM**
- MULLUMBIMBY RSL7.30PM JIM FAIRFULL
- DRILL HALL, MULLUMBIMBY 7PM FIRE IN THE BELLY: **CONCERT BY LOCALS**
- LENNOX PUB AUSTIN BUSCH & THE GOOD REASON
- JAZZ-BAH BALLINA HOTEL **6PM JOHN HOFFMAN TRIO** WITH LEIGH CARRIAGE
- BALLINA RSL 7.30PM ROSS **WARD**

### **SUNDAY 23**

- BEACH HOTEL, BYRON 4.30PM THE RED EYES 8PM DJ **NOWAK**
- THE RAILS, BYRON 6PM CHRIS **COOK BAND**
- HOTEL GREAT NORTHERN. BYRON WAYNE EVANS
- BUDDHA BAR, BYRON **BILL JACOBI**
- THE CHAMELEON GLOBAL CAFE, BYRON (OPP CINEMA) 4PM TRADITIONAL IRISH MUSIC

- LA LA LAND, BYRON CAPTAIN **KAINE**
- HOTEL BRUNSWICK 3PM **GREEN MACHINE 7PM LEIGH JAMES DUO**
- BANGALOW SHOWGROUNDS 9AM **MARKET DAY**
- BANGALOW HOTEL 12.30PM
- **JACK THORNCRAFT** ■ LENNOX PUB ASA
- **BROOMHALL** ■ BALLINA RSL 7.30PM READY **TO ROCK**

### **MONDAY 24**

- THE RAILS, BYRON 6.30PM **CODY BUTLER**
- HOTEL GREAT NORTHERN, **BYRON BRIAN WATT**
- CHEEKY MONKEYS, BYRON **MEXICAN MADNESS**
- BANGALOW A& I HALL 7.30PM **ADFAS ARTS & DESIGN FORUM**

### **TUESDAY 25**

- BEACH HOTEL, BYRON 9PM **FERNANDO ARAGONES**
- THE RAILS, BYRON 6.30PM **JON J BRADLEY**
- HOTEL GREAT NORTHERN, BYRON **HARRY HEALY**
- CHEEKY MONKEYS, BYRON **COYOTE UGLY** ■ BANGALOW HOTEL 7.30PM



# HOTEL **BRUNSWICK**

MONDAY/TUESDAY

**FREE POOL** 

THURSDAY 20 6:00pm

MEAT RAFFLES

6:30pm

POOL COMP

FRIDAY 21

7:30pm

**JENKINS** DUO

**SATURDAY 22** 

7:30pm

BAND

**SUNDAY 23** 

SUNDAY ARVO AT THE BRUNS

3:00pm

GREEN **MACHINE** 

7:00pm

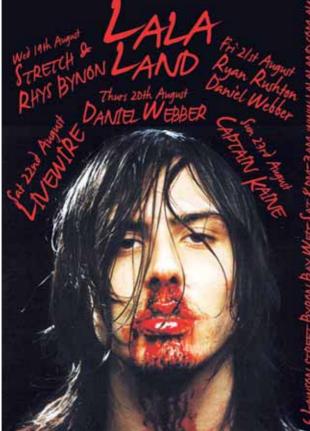
**JAMES** DUO

FREE WIRELESS **INTERNET** 

Mullumbimbi St **Brunswick Heads** 6685 1236



**12pm friday** gigs@echo.net.au p. 6684 1777 f. 6684 1719





mullumberry jam mullum ex-services club thursdays - 7:30pm

Dalley Street, Mullumbimby - 66842533 www.mullumexservices.com

26 August 18, 2009 The Byron Shire Echo



### Bandslam

How did that Vapors song go again? 'No sex, no drugs, no wine, no women ...'? No cussing either in this teen musical. Will (Gaelan Connell) moves with his Mom (turkeynecked Lisa Kudrow) from Cincinnati to New Jersey where, at Martin Van Buren High, the nerdy newcomer is befriended by blonde bombshell and former head cheerleader Charlotte (Alyson Michalka) and ebony-eyed Sa5m (I don't get it either), played by Vanessa Hudgens from High School Musical with an all too studied moodiness. Because he is a walking encyclopaedia when it comes

Pighouse Flicks presents

3.45 Sunshine Cleaning

Fri 3.45 The Hangover ★
21 Aug 5.45 Harry Potter Half-blood Prince
8.30 Bruno

Sat 1.45 Harry Potter Half-blood Prince 22 Aug 4.30 The Hangover

8.30 Private Screening

2.45 Sunshine Cleaning

The Hangover

Noodle

4.45 Noodle

8.30 Harry Potter Half-blood Prince

6.15 Bruno

Thurs 4.45 Bruno 20 Aug 6.30 Noodle 8.30 The Hangover

to Rock, he soon finds himself enlisted as the Svengali who will guide a crew of attractive, multi racial misfits into the final of the statewide Bandslam competition. If you think it sounds suspiciously like a pot pourri of influences drawn from School Of Rock, Almost Famous, High Fidelity and numerous others, then you're dead right - the only trouble is, it never gets to within a bull's roar of those solid nuggets. Its major fault is that there is hardly any story, other than the one accompanying the usual trials and tribulations encountered by tyros who are shooting for the stars. What is genuinely surprising is how a guy who worships at the altar of the Ramones, the Sex Pistols, the Clash and their ilk - he takes Sa5m on a pilgrimage to New York's derelict CBGB's should become so passionate about an outfit that aspires to do hygienic arena pop (Sid and Nancy would turn in their graves). There are some decent laughs to begin with, but a

Movie Info: www.loungecinema.com

You can see any movie marked with a star ★ for only \$7.90





too well trodden path, songs that all sound the same and a lame sub-text concerning absent fathers blunt any edge that it may have found. As it was David Bowie to whom Will had been writing throughout, I hoped that the kids might sign off with a ball-tearing version of one of the Thin White Duke's numbers (Suffragette City perhaps?), but instead they opted for a power-chorded, everybody-in-the-auditoriumclapping take on Bread's I would give everything I own ... which only proved conclusively that, no matter how horny the girl is who's selling it (and Hudgens is certainly that in a short white crocheted number), and no matter how loud the volume, you can't make a silk purse out of a sow's ear. But, being up for an hour or so (if not the overlong 111 minutes) of brain-free, high-energy froth and bubble, I can't say that I found it at all objectionable.

~ John Campbell

**Coco Avant Chanel** 

biopic, the French couturier

NOODLE

3.45 Harry Potter Half-blood Prince6.30 Sunshine Cleaning

3.00 Noodle \*
5.30 Harry Potter Half-blood Prince
8.30 Bruno

3.15 Half-blood Prince 6.15 Bruno 8.30 Noodle

**Movie Hotline Call Byron Bay residents!** 

Bring this coupon and your ID

to see any movie for only FULLY AIR-CONDITIONED **EVERY WED ALL SEATS** ALL SESSIONS \$8 ONLY

**CINEMAS** 

Ph. 6686 9600 Ph. 6686 9091 BSITES: Illina.info/cinem



ideologues however, preferring the sanctity of martyrdom, still remain unable or unwilling to grasp the idea that their sisters might in fact be dressing to please themselves, and not men. (It is a sad male conceit that the gals do it for our benefit.) Chanel, who gave the world the 'little black dress', knew instinctively that fashion, rather than being a tool of exploitation, might be one of liberation - which is to say, by getting the ladies out of their corsets and into garments that were comfortable but elegant, she was a revolutionary in her own right. The movie covers her earlier years, from when her father dumped her at an orphanage to when she was beginning to earn a name for herself as a milliner after WWI. Writer/director Anne Fontaine makes no bones about the fact that Coco was for much of this period a 'kept woman', having with premeditation and an iron will taken up residency at the country estate of wealthy businessman Étienne Balsan. Fontaine casts no judgment on her subject's morality, showing her instead to be the ultimate pragmatist, independent despite her status and shrewd enough to know how to work the milieu into which she had manouvred History will record that a group herself. And, though there is no mention of it in the epilogue, the of bare-knuckle literary giants, our Germaine foremost among portrait of Chanel as a survivor them, were the champions of who consistently denies her past in some way explains and forgives feminism in the twentieth century. But, as advocated by this superior her live-in relationship with a Nazi officer during the German occupation of France, for which Gabrielle 'Coco' Chanel might not unreasonably be included in their she was ostracised until her comenumber. Plenty of sloganeering back in the sixties. Set mostly at Étienne's chateau, the film is infused with the last golden light of la Belle Époque – Picasso may have been setting the art world ablaze in Paris (his iconoclastic Les Demoiselles D'Avignon was painted in 1907) but here there is a Degas day at the races, a déjeuner sur l'herbe and an unhurried air of refinement and indulgence. Audrey Tautou delivers a spellbinding performance in the part. It helps that she looks like Coco, but she manages to convincingly mix fierce ambition with vulnerability and crystalline detachment. Benoît Poelvoorde, as Étienne, towards whom Fontaine shows no malice, and Alessandro Nivola as

handsome 'Boy' Capel, Coco's true

love, are also excellent. A fabulous

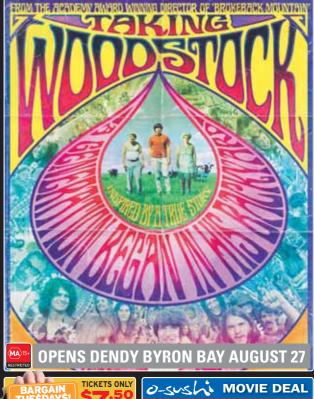
flick. ~ John Campbell











SAMSON

MA

& DELILAH

★3.45pm ★6.30pm ★9.10pm

MOVIES: 6680 8555 www.dendy.com.au









# eating out guide

### BANGALOW

### **Bangalow** Pizza Co.

 Home delivery • Dine in or take away 3/36 Byron St Bangalow Ph 02 6687 1271



**BYRON BAY** 

Open 7 days from 5pm Ph: 6685 7320 cnr Jonson & Marvell Sts www.dishbyron.com.au

CHIC MODERN ORIGINAL





Byron Bay Golf Club ph (02) 6685 6470 OPENING HOURS: Lunch 11am-2:30pm Tue-Sat Dinner 5:30pm-9pm Wed-Sat

OPEN EVERY DAY

Farth'n'Sea

PIZZA & PASTA

To book call (02) 6685 6029

dining room

`The Pacific Dining Room is nothing short of stellar.' Brisbane News, June 2009

Open 7 days from 7am - 10am

6pm till late Bay St, Byron Bay

Bookings 02 6680 705

OR LUNCH & DINNER 12pm-2.30pm & 5pm



1/2 Fletcher Street Byron Bay Ph: 02 66 808 808



Open Breakfast & Lunch Mon – Sat 7am – 3pm Shop 7, 5 Middleton Street (opp. Court House) Byron. 6685 8808



**Authentic Vietnamese** 6680 8443

Shop 3/17 Lawson Arcade Open 7 Days Bookings appreciated



Tuesday Night Italian Night \$20 main + complimentary glass of wine

Winter Special 2 courses \$30 + complimentary glass of wine Breakfast & Lunch Cocktails & Dinner

OPEN 7 DAYS FROM 6AM (02) 6680 7994



lunch & dinner 7 days ph 6687 1711



everyday from 8am and dinner Saturday from 6pm Airconditioned comfort Awarded Best Cafe/Restaurant 2006



licensed & BYO relaxed eating

tuesday to saturday bar open from 4pm extensive wine list deaustation fr \$55 p.h 33 byron st bangalow phone 66871010 satiate

tish heads

Breakfast - Lunch - Dinner Seafood is our specialty
Open from 7.30am

www.fishheadsbyron.com.au

Byron Bay 1 Jonson St

6680 7632

Bangalow 2 Byron St 6687 2883



**Great Food Great Value** 

7 days 6:30pm 66857950 Reservations appreciated 34 Jonson st opposite Hotel Great Northern

Romantic, and intimate great food, good service

**BYRONS FINEST PIZZA!** 

BYRON BAY BEHIND THE BEACH HOTEL

Phone; 02 6685 8700

Nominated 2006-2009

Best Indian

opposite Beach Hotel

5/2 Jonson St Private functions & bookings call (02) 6685 6828

INDIAN

**CURRY** 

HOUSE



**New Winter Menu** BEACHSIDE BREAKFAST, LUNCH & DINNER FROM 8AM – LATE

WARMING WEEKNIGHT SPECIALS!!

Tuesday \$12.50 Parma & Chips Wednesday \$12.50 Carbonara Thursday \$12.50 Curry night

Thursday 312.55 ach Hotel, Bay St, Byron Bay

OPEN 7 DAYS FROM MIDDAY eat in or take away

met fish & chips



Monday to Sunday 7.30am - 3pm

33 Childe St., Byron Bay Tel: 6685 7144



BYO

**Thursday Night Farmers** Market Dinner 4 Courses \$40 Set Winter Menu 2 Courses \$30 3 Courses \$40

Lunch: Friday-Sunday Dinner: Thursday-Saturday

02 6684 7273 bookings preferred w.figtreerestaurant.com.au

Bollywood Kitchen

UNDER NEW MANAGEMENT

Dinner Mon-Sat 5pm till late

6/108 Jonson St, Byron Bay. 6680 7718

Thaí@Byron

Best food, great service

BYO, licensed & takeaway

Open for dinner 7 days

\$9.90 lunch Mon - Fri

Feros Arcade, Jonson St.

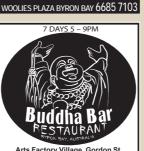
Byron Bay. Tel. 6685 6737

Lunch (takeaway only) Wed-Fri 11.30am-2.30pm









Arts Factory Village, Gor TEL. 6685 5833







# For that special night out

# pure luxury

see web site for specials byronbaylimousines.com



ph 0266 209 200 team@byronbaylimousines.com

### Muoi's FEAST Asian & Western Licensed

Bookings essential 11 Fletcher Street, Byron Bay Lunch Tue-Sat Dinner Mon-Sat 6685 7557



**NEW BRIGHTON** 



# **Bruns**

Daily specials, fresh fish, steaks, burgers, juices, coffee and cakes.

HOTEL BRUNSWICK Ph 6685 1341



### SHELLY'S ON THE BEACH

absolute beach front freshest food • open 7 days smiling service

**Shelly Beach Road** East Ballina 6686 9844



15 years running Fireplace Banquet menu available Wed-Sun 5.30pm/Dine in or takeway RELAXED ATMOSPHERE Billinudgel Village **bookings** pref! **66803352** 

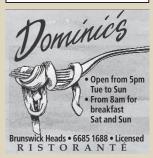
# LENNOX



Weekend Breakfasts from 8am Tapas all day Lunch from 12pm Dinner from 6pm Open 7 days



# Yum Yum Tree OPEN 7 DAYS BREAKFAST FROM 8AM LUNCH FROM 11.30AM 50 RIVER STREET NEW BRIGHTON 6680 3368



28 August 18, 2009 The Byron Shire Echo



Resto 6684 2227 Chef's Menu \$35/2-course - WED

Bouillabaisse \$25 – THURS or A LA CARTE Available for functions & special occasions 72 Burringbar Street, Mullumbimby

### bomboo w **RESTAURANT + LOUNGE BAR** 02 6670 5555

Poolside at Santai resort 9 Dianella Drive, Casuarina

Breakfast & Lunch Tues-Thurs Breakfast Lunch & Dinner Fri & Sat Breakfast & Lunch Sunday Open for lunch on public holidays





ne 02 6684 4036 to b 55 Station Street, Mull



Now serving breakfast every Fri, Sat & Sun 7.30 - 11.30am featuring organic local produce prepared with a Fins twist.

Ph. 02 6674 4833

dining@fins.com.au www.fins.com.au Salt Village Kingsclifff

### THE GUILTY PLEASURES OF IRON CHEF

Victoria Cosford



and there it would be. Male choirs would introduce the Iron Chefs, chandeliers swung and drums rolled cavalry-style; flares flickered dramatically, or melodramatically really – this program was, is, unabashed theatre. Like a magic trick the Iron Chef materialises to the clashing of cymbals; there are banks of fog machines and lavish, extravagant displays of the ingredients. The American accents sound stilted, like cartoon voices, and there is commentary throughout. As for the theme ingredients, they are often exotic or obscure - shad's gizzard, congee eel and generally very expensive. Each chef is awarded up to 20 points by one of the panel of three judges, consisting of up to 10 points for taste, up to 5 points for plating and up to 5 points for originality. The episodes I have watched have mainly featured Iron Chefs Sakai and Morimoto and I remember the surprise I felt early on this year when I read that Sakai was visiting Australia as a guest chef because by this stage he had assumed the status of a myth. Grim, tense and deadly serious seems the demeanor of the Japanese chefs, unlike their American counterparts.

The American re-runs – reruns of Iron Chef seem to be what we mostly get and in odd, unpopular time-slots too - have been livening up my lazy Sunday mornings no end, almost a mandatory component. Iron Chef

in 2005, produced by Food Network. A martial arts expert plays the Chairman and the format remains mostly faithful to the original, with a guest chef challenging one of the Iron Chefs. However, there are striking differences. Located at the Chelsea Market in New York City, the American version of Kitchen Stadium has a more modern aspect, with much of the equipment being state-of-the-art; there are no blazing flares or rolling drums, no choral voices or swirling fogs. The commentary is intelligent and interesting: I

America: The Series' premiered : My favourite Iron Chef is Mario Batali whose huge irreverent personality is matched by his huge talent: just about everything he cooks I want to eat immediately. On a recent *Iron Chef* I watched, the theme ingredient was cheese and he and his opponent had the enviable luxury of selecting from massive wheels of parmesan, snowy bulging balls of mozzarella, vast wedges of gorgonzola. Despite the fact we had breakfasted handsomely on puffy pancakes with maple syrup half an hour previously I was am always learning something. : hungry all over again.

# suppliers



Рн: 6680 9779



Trade enquries welcome Food traders of Asian products

yoghurts, soya products Specialising in food catering





after a Saturday night out we

would often switch on SBS

# **CATERERS**

Quality creative catering Celebration cakes Gourmet delectables Wood Fired Pizza 1/6 Tasman Way Byron Arts & Industry Estate

<u>luscious</u>

6680 8228

### **FUTURE OF THE SLOW FOOD MOVEMENT**

Carlo Petrini, founder and president of Slow Food International, will be visiting Australia in October. He has been invited to speak at the Sydney Opera House on Sunday October 18 at 2pm as part of the Sydney International Food Festival (SIFF), and will discuss the global perspective of the Terra Madre project as well as the future direction of the Slow Food Movement. This is a great opportunity for members, or anyone else interested in the Movement, to hear all about it from the man who started it some 20 years ago. More importantly it may be a chance to lift the profile of the Slow Food Movement in Australia – which has been dealt some criticism recently in the media for a stalling of its momentum; the fact that 'internal politics and the very nature of the movement as a volunteer organisation (have) hindered action... '(Sydney Morning Herald 'Good Living' August 4 2009)

### **BYRON FOOD AND WINE WEEKEND**

snippets

A Byron Food and Wine Weekend has been planned for November 20 and 21 at the Byron at Byron Resort, Star of the event will be Philip Johnson of Brisbane's acclaimed e'cco restaurant, who will be joined by local award-winning cheesemaker Justin Telfer of Bangalow Cheese Company and Mary Jeanne Hutchinson from NZ winery Craggy Range. Philip will present a 5-course degustation dinner accompanied by Craggy Range wines on the Saturday night as well as conduct a cooking demonstration with tastings earlier on in the day. In the afternoon there will be a Cheese and Wine Masterclass with Justin Telfer and Mary Jeanne Hutchinson. In addition, a 3-course dinner will be presented on Friday 20 by the resort's Head Chef Gavin Hughes. Called 'A Taste of Byron', it will showcase the region's finest produce – and given this is one local chef who faithfully shops at the Byron Farmers' Market every Thursday, nothing less would be expected. Packages which include accommodation are available for this fabuloussounding weekend as are bookings for the individual events. To find out more, telephone 1300 554 362 or visit thebyronatbyron.com.au



# Mungo's Crossword

### **Quick Clues**

### ACROSS

- 1. Road problems, gridlock (7,3) 6. Shine, put out rays (4)
- 10. Staffer at a plush hotel (7)
- 11. Unattainable, ideal (7)
- 12. Opera by Verdi 13. Skill, artfulness (5)
- 14. Chocolate substitute (5)
- 15. Cigarettes banned (2,7)
- 17. Off-centre, slightly crazy (9)
- 20. Gold Coast footballer (5)
- 21. Decisive evidence. Verification (5)
- 22. Canadian flag (5,4)
- 25. Deserter, double-crosser (7)
- 26. Separate from others, set
- 27. As well, too (4) 28. Celebrations, lavish meals

### DOWN

- 1. River of Rome (5) 2. Symbolic, like a parable (9)
- 3. Australian middle class welfare (6,7)
- 4. Young duck (7) 5. Watery, of liquid found in the
- 7. Heath bush (5)
- 8. Signal sixty seconds before
- start of a race (6,3) 9. Mutual responsibility for the
- unemployed (4,3,3,4)
- 14. Egyptian queen (9) 16. Taken as a group, all
- together (2,3,4) 18. Repentance, ruefulness (7)
- 19. Title text for a picture (7)
- 22. Australian gems (5)
- 24. Rescues, liberates (5)

### Last week's solution



### **Cryptic Clues**

### **ACROSS**

- 1. Trade preserve for bottleneck (7,3)
- 6. Ray claims to exist twice (4) 10. Snark-hunting hotel employee (7)
- 11. University tenor to play piano that's
- 12. Reported stiffness with Italian bed requires work by Verdi (8)
- 13. Food firm with radio skill (5)
- 14. About to steal seedpod (5)
- 15. Naturally monks go in for healthy lifestyle (2,7)
- 17. Crazy Bogle grabs note and coin (9) 20. Bird, a new giant (5)
- 21. Photographic evidence (5)
- 23. The French twice invade chart, a French national emblem! (5.4)
- 25. Quality, alternative: rat (7)
- 26. Detach with hesitant admission of unpunctuality (7)
- 27. And another thing Gore's nothing (4) 28. Brutes surround ruined fane for parties

- 1.Row about British-Roman flower (5)
- 2. Badly allergic, with nothing symbolic (9) 3. Handouts for Domino covered badly, in my belief (6,7)
- 4. Beat the weight duck! (7)
- 5. Visual humour? (7)
- 7. On the outskirts of 17. A bush (5) 8. Little wilderbeest confused by warning signal (6.3)
- 9. Fresh, hot: free world OK. There's mutual responsibility (4,3,3,4)
- 14. Queen Cole, a part badly played ((9) 16. All together, taking communion
  - 18. Unhappiness about the code (7) 19. Officer takes charge – a legend (7) 22. Works over Capone for the jewels
  - 24. Releases say: don't move! (5)

Mungo's Crossword first published in *The Week*.



Extra care's recommended this week around fire and flame - whether that's cigarettes, cooking and heating appliances, incendiary tempers or inflammatory words. Especially when ate week new moon in dramatic Leo has everyone expressing their inner diva.

ARIES: If unclarity, confusing cross currents or just lack of access to the right information makes this week feel slippery and confusing, resist impulse decisions until lively end-ofweek new Moon jollies you out possible for others to assist you, of the doldrums and simple and be extremely appreciative solutions suddenly come when they do.

TAURUS: Don't let other people's attitudes rattle you, because this week's success goes to whoever's best at keeping their egos under control. And it's all about style, so conduct this week in a way that makes everyone feel good. Which is after all the highest kind of style...

available.

**GEMINI:** People could be exasperatingly self obsessed this week, but it's still likely to take care of what's bothering you though possibly not in the way you expected. Just be advised its speedy influences require caution: on the road, at work, in what you agree to.

While US players have been making great strides in 2009 - most notably 14-year-old Ray Robson, who scored his first Grandmaster result this week - the US Chess Federation has been suffering near meltdown thanks to a series of legal cases.

The saga centres around Susan Polgar, the oldest of the legendary Polgar sisters and one of the great promoters of chess in the US. Polgar ran a chess school in New York for many years, won Olympic gold for the US, and has more recently moved to Texas and is heading an impressive chess program at Texas Tech.

Polgar and her husband Paul Truong were elected to the board of the USCF in 2007, but one of the unsuccessful candidates, the eccentric Sam Sloan, claimed that his campaign was sabotaged by obscene and abusive messages posted publicly in his name.

He sued the USCF, whose own investigation fingered Truong as the culprit.

A series of other lawsuits followed, including one for \$US25m as the big loser personally from

FOR

**CANCER:** This week of lavish tastes and lively delights won't be impressed by careless dress, sloppy presentation or being kept waiting. Your best bet's to smarten up, make it as easy as

**LEO:** This week's Sun and new moon in Leo have you thinking and talking big, which pays off providing you aren't taking on mission impossible. Avoid over fanciful plans or sudden mad extravagance, and unexpected assistance will confirm that you're on the right track.

VIRGO: If chain reactions of change start detonating temperamental outbursts, don't give dramas too much energy. Focus instead on plan management, productive action and practical applications, and if mid week finds you feeling unappreciated, let others know how you feel and what you need.

**LIBRA:** Glittering propositions mightn't be all they're talked up as this week, so don't be dazzled by schmick presentation - check what conditions apply. The week's attention hogs and bossy behaviour are more than balanced by its generous gestures, great entertainment and excellent business connections.

**SCORPIO:** Others are likely to want you to do things their way this week, but butter them up enough and they probably won't even notice you doing it your way. You might even let them think something was their idea so they take the credit while you reap the benefit...

**SAGITTARIUS:** Dramatic endings, momentous meetings, exhilarating partnership offers this week's stimulating buzz has plenty of promising potential for Sagittarians, all circumstances nudging you towards a giant step forward. Thursday's new moon could resolve a money block and fatten up your finances.

**CAPRICORN:** In the face of this week's emotional extravaganzas, resist the impulse to tell drama queens where to go - a judicious mix of tact and rat cunning will serve your interests much more effectively. Observing the fine line between firm and pushy is also highly advised.

**AQUARIUS**: This week opens doors for you. But you'll need to proceed with a degree of caution, so look before your leap and think before you speak. Expressing displeasure may feel fine in the moment, but two crucial words are worth remembering: Consequences. And Repercussions.

PISCES: This week helps you think clearly and express feelings simply with an effective mix of tact and practicality. Sexy, inspiring, late week new moon brings with it a lucky boost, and if you don't take ego wars too seriously there'll be no mean amount of fun available.

# CHESS by Ian Rogers

Play at Byron Services Club, Mon 7-10pm

from Polgar and Truong claiming this saga but ultimately US chess defamation.

Sloan's suit was eventually dismissed but over the past year the USCF spent \$400,000 on legal fees and consequently cut working hours for its employees.

Last month, Polgar - already under attack for not resigning from the board of an organisation she was threatening to bankrupt took a new hit when her webmaster was arrested and charged with more than 30 offences relating to hacking into the USCF's computer system and accessing emails between the USCF and their lawyers.

Then the USCF decided to revoke Polgar and Truong's USCF membership, effectively removing them from the USCF board. Last week, an appeal against this decision was refused by a meeting of delegates from around the US.

Polgar looks likely to finish

may suffer the most, spending a million or more on litigation and losing Polgar, currently the face of chess in the US for the media, in the process. Chess may be a zero sum game but legal action in the US clearly is not.

■ Grandmaster David Smerdon won another tournament this week, the Waikato Open in New Zealand, continuing his incredible run over the past two months. The following game, against a FIDE Master, was almost too Waikato 2009

White: D Smerdon Black: M Steadman Opening: Alekhine's Defence 1.e4 Nf6 2.e5 Nd5 3.Nc3 Nxc3 4.bxc3 d6 5.f4 c6?

The start of Black's troubles. White is planning to set up a massive pawn centre, so Black should already be pre-empting this with 5...c5.

6.d4 Qc7 7.Bd3 g6 8.Nf3 Bg7 9.0-0 0-0

10.Qe1 f6 Finally attacking the centre, but it is already

too late. 11.Qh4! Be6 If 11...dxe5 12.fxe5 fxe5 13.Bh6 exd4 14.Nq5

gives White a typical winning attack. 12.f5! gxf5 (See diagram) 13.g4!? Steadman was even more afraid of 13.d5!! cxd5 14.Nd4 which turns out to be crushing, eg. 14...Bf7 15.Nxf5 Bg6 16.exd6 exd6

17.Nxg7, winning material. 13...Qd7 14.exd6 Qxd6

14...exd6 allows 15.d5! cxd5 16.Nd4 with a winning attack.

15.gxf5 Bd5 16.c4 Bf7 17.Kh1! Kh8 18.Rg1 Rg8 19.Rg3 h5?! On 19...Nd7 Steadman feared 20.Qxh7+!?

but 20.Bf4! followed by 21.Rag1 was even

### 20.Rg6! 1-0



White to play and win neatly

# LateNiteVideo North Plaza Jonson Street Byron Bay

Phone 6685 7699 Fax 6685 7919 Open 9am to 10pm - 7 days

Superfast internet & laptop access In a great & friendly atmosphere

LATEST RELEASES INSTORE THIS WEEK

The International **Elegy** 

Pink Panther 2 **Bottle Shock** The Art Of War III **Dexter: Season 3** 





# WAREHOUSE **CLEARANCE CENTRE**

### OPEN TO THE PUBLIC

**QUALITY PRE-LOVED FURNITURE, CLOTHING, BOOKS, GIFTS, TOYS, ELECTRICAL ITEMS & MORE.** 

DONATIONS OF QUALITY GOODS GRATEFULLY RECEIVED

### **VOLUNTEERS NEEDED**

**MANAGER CHRIS STONE PH 6685 5436** 

5 BANKSIA DRIVE, BYRON ARTS & INDUSTRY ESTATE MON-FRI 9:30 - 4:30PM SAT 9:30PM TILL 12:30PM

# Red Devils may care for earlier lapses

John Campbell

The permutations are complex. Depending on the outcomes of next week's final round of the NRRRL competition proper, and taking into account forand-against, a likely scenario is that Byron Bay will need to travel to Maclean and topple Lower Clarence, already confirmed as 2009's unassailable minor premiers (see Sports Results for ladder and next week's draw), in order to secure the home ground advantage in the first knock-out round of the play-offs.

Having dropped points to lesser outfits, it's now a dicey call for the Premiers.

Sunday's clash with Marist Brothers probably encapsulated their season – in running out 46-16 winners, they were very good in parts, pedestrian and unfocused in others.

It was the visitors who took an early lead and looked the more interested. Last year's grand-final winning half and five-eighth combination of Jared de Thierry and Tobin Cupples were reunited and looking slick, but the team overall was flat. Then, as the result of a Holy elbow finding its way into de Thierry's head after he'd bombed on the sixth, the ref awarded a free kick to the Bay virtually at the Brothers' goal line.

On the burst came Simon Kelly and he surged over for the first of his three tries. Having been repositioned from the posts. Lees then scored prop to second row, Kelly now has that extra little bit of space to take advantage of his Panzer Division thrust.



A Devil on the run – Reece Vincent is surrounded by nuncios. Photo Jeff 'Sells the Dump' Dawson

He constantly posed a threat when in possession and crossed again after miraculous hands from Duane 'the King of Siam' Cahill and Ryan O'Connell initially kept the ball from going into touch then engineered a gap for the big fella to bolt

Marist resumed by hoiking their kick-off out on the full. The ref duly awarded Byron a saloon passage downfield and O'Connell was involved again in shredding the defence to put full-back Brad Lees in under the try of the day when, out of nothing, he burst into the clear and easily beat his opposite in a fifty-metre sprint to the line.

to make it 24-10 at interval, with the Devils anticipating a stiffening breeze to help them in the second stanza.

Immediately after the resumption, two penalties to Byron led to Kelly romping in for his third and, at 30-10, the deal was as good as done.

It was a dozy sort of game, in which the Champions, if never in any danger of losing, were able to pull out all the stops only in fits and starts. For much of the time they appeared to be going through the motions, unconvinced that their title defence is a realistic prospect.

the usually boisterous crowd, their winless record for 2009.

Brothers registered a soft try too, with distracted conversation taking place for long passages of play. Even the Old Bloke near me, pining for the lady linesman on the far touchline, was unriveted enough to discuss with his neighbour how much his horses love pears ... as the ref blew yet another penalty for the Devils.

Lees got a second and further tries were recorded to O'Connell (2) and Eddie Harrison. Cahill landed seven goals.

In reserve grade, Byron continued its surge into the semis with an identical of 46-16 victory but, alas, the Under 18s did not bother the scorer and The mood seemed to affect were never likely to threaten

ably insufferable about his fig-

ures of 2-5 in a score of only 88.

After the break, like Woodstock

veterans Brian, Pete Wynne

Moylan and Baz tried hard to

relive the glory days, bagging

an early wicket apiece. Russell,

Greg Lichfield and Zac then set

about the total, making it look

so modest as to be chaste, and

# **Junior Giants League**

The Junior Giants had an event- U12 boys played their best ful weekend of league matches in the Northern Rivers.

The Silver Thread U10s had an unbelievable game and triumphant victory at home against Cudgen.

The boys were down 8-0 at half time but really dug deep and pulled together as a team in the second half to claim a

Stand out players were Ethan Diehm, Zac Lewis and the always consistent Kaine Guyler.

The Ocean Shores Bakery U11s went down to Tugun. The boys played well and again showed team spirit. Zane Savage tackled hard and pushed forward, with Zac Thomas scoring the only try of the day.

game of the season beating Bilambil 12-10 for the first time since the under 8s.

It was a wonderful game in both defence and attack and the win will keep the boys in the top three on the ladder pick of the bunch was Ethan, Tom, Darcy and Callum.

New Brighton Store U16s lost against table leaders Bilambil. The boys played hard and showed great courage and displayed fantastic team spirit by never giving up, but could not beat the strong Bilambil side.

Bill Pyke was outstanding as well as Adam Caulcutt who scored the only try of the day. The boys should be congratulated and we wish them well on The McDonalds Meat the their holiday to Thredbo.

# **Bangalow Union valiant** in defeat at Yamba

Bangalow travelled to the south the second half. Some were the side of the Clarence River last Saturday to take on the first placed Yamba Buccaneers in the top of the table clash.

In the last round Bangalow went down by a try at the death, so there was some optimism that the local lads could match or even get over the fa-

Yamba has come down from grade rugby this year because of a lack of numbers and has dominated the village competition as expected.

Coming off an upset loss to Kyogle away and Bangalow of a constructive win over Mullum, it was game on. Yamba capitalised on good field position and quick ball to score a great try in the corner in the first five

To Bangalow's credit they stuck with it, and had numerous opportunities that were shut down by the hungrier Yamba outfit. Yamba scored again during the half as Bangalow started to fall away from the task. The game was still in reach for Bangalow at half time, but it was Yamba that controlled the second half, playing field position and then unleashing their red hot backline.

Welsh import Griff received Yamba. a dubious red card for dangerous stomping, and from there, with a man down for the re- look at themselves, train hard mainder of the game, things and put together a game plan went awfully pear shaped for Bangalow.

Yamba put on 5 more tries in a win in two weeks time.

luck of the bounce and others were through pure speed and ability.

The game couldn't end quickly enough for Bangalow with the result showing a 41-0 thrashing at the hands of the impressive minor premiers.

For Bangalow it was a case of not rising to the challenge as a team. Tackles were missed, balls were left to bounce, support play was lacking and the general desire was not evident. Yamba played the smarter rugby, sticking to their game plan by slowing Bangalow's ball down, turning ball over at vital times, playing better field position and capitalising on Bangalow's mistakes and their opportunities.

Points for Bangalow went to inside centre Brad Peat 1, flanker Simon Leighton 2 and fly half Jock Craigie 3. Player's player went to the courageous prop Neil Moran who has played himself into form in re-

This Saturday Evans River takes on Kyogle in the minor semi. The winner of that game plays the loser out of Yamba and Bangalow in the major semi, played the week after at

Bangalow now need to reoup, individually have a good that will see them go straight through to the grand final with

# Neighbours pull no punches in Shand series

**Brian Mollet** 

The Boogarem Range separates Left Bank and Main Arm, but in some places you could kick a footy from one valley to the

fierce rivalries, and the Bankers and the Arm have been out to get the better of each other since Mick 'Methuselah' Carville was a wee stripling and Ed the witch doctor had brown ing, Brian and Bruce couldn't hair in his beard.

Game two of the Nick Shand

Armers struggling to make up numbers early as players wandered in from the various dance parties, paddocks and bunker networks in which they live.

Bankers skipper Russell graciously suggested the Arm bat Close neighbors make for and the game was underway. Nick and Eli of the Bankers had the new ball swinging around like Venus Williams titles when she hits a big backhand.

Like Kombis on a cold morncricket series on Sunday, saw the in the field and in quick suc- the spectators averted a total

cession Bruce was run out and rout. Snakebite Pete was justifi-Pete Wynne-Moylan nearly knocked out when a throw at the stumps jagged nastily off the edge of the pitch.

Joffrey succumbed to the famous 'mongoose' delivery from Ed the witch doctor, which draws, then paralyzes the batsman. Like an illegal camper Brian hung around but failed to clean up, when he nicked one off Russ the Arm were being outwrestled. Only late runs from boyfriends. get started. The Bankers were first gamer Glenn and Simon keen as Afghani immigrants Lomath who was drafted from to deal with the in-form By-

the game was over in the time it takes a supermodel to change Next week the Geckos have ron Full-Tossers, who disposed of an under strength Bankers team in game one.

The Geckos brains trust is widely rumored to be seeking to persuade some old champions from their well earned retirement, and has been shamelessly offering third party sponsorships that include rapid advancement in the field of local journalism\* to sportsmen of calibre.

This offer should be treated with caution, as the field of local journalism is so small that once you are there, there is nowhere to go.

# Crankin' what's happening surfside

### **Lennox All Girls**

The All Girls Surfriders will hold their August club round this Sunday August 23 at Lennox beachies. Meet at 7am for sign on opposite the pub.

### **Brunswick Boardriders**

tions on the weekend. The results for the round were:

In the Fleas, 1st Jaden Thackery, 2nd David Hogan, came equal 3rd with Marli Edwards and Kaya Thackery.

Fleas BB, 1st Marli Edwards, 2nd Kaya Thackery, 3rd Jaden Thackery.

Seniors, 1st Corey Strick-The Brunswick Boardriders land, 2nd Steve Foreman, 3rd Club held their August club Trent Foreman. In the Masters, contest in challenging condi- 1st went to Ken Lee, and 2nd

Steve Foreman.

Opens, 1st Trent Foreman, 2nd Corey Strickland, 3rd Dylan Connors.

### **Surf Conditions**

Weather conditions in the Northern Rivers have made the waves tempting and surfers are looking for the best waves.

As always please remember your manners and surf etiquette and have way too much fun!

### The Brunswick Triathlon is on again!

The 5th Annual Brunswick Family Triathlon is on again. The event will take place in and around Brunswick Heads on Sunday September 20.

The event will again have a swim, cycle and run leg and is open to everyone including teams and families.

The triathlon will be run over the same course this year, with a start time of 8.30 am.

This event is the main fundraiser for the Brunswick Surf Life Saving Club, an occasion for everyone who would like to tryathlon to have a go!

# Service Directory

### SPORT RESULTS

### **Brunswick**

July outing won by J Wraight 160 plus points; r/up D Fitzgerald on 100. First outing of new season check out 2pm Sat 22/8: weigh in 10am Sunday 23/8. Annual Dinner Billi Hotel 29/8.

### **BOWLS**

### **Brunswick Heads Men**

12/8 S/S triples: 1st D Leffler N Sharp D Croft; 2nd J Burridge D Wyborn J Bird; 3rd D Sanderson F Marks T Cafarella. 14/8 Jackpot Pairs: 1st P/B Jones: 2nd P Solomon P Brassington. 15/8 triples/ pairs: J Burridge G Rendell; r/up S Semple C Haim; D Wyborn T Pollard P Brassington. 16/8 2 bowl pairs: 1st S Hardy P Brassington; 2nd S Semple C Haim; Louies prize D Kiley B Brewster. S/final Mixed 4s: K Peacey M Petrou S Curtis R Northcott 31 v J Kearney D Maundrell S Iversen (sub) V Caldwell 6; P Appel P Brassington L Proudlock Brad Hay 15 v T Rynehart K Boorman B Boorman G Woods 14.

### **Brunswick Heads Women**

11/8 Open Triples C'ship: J Kearney, B Wyborn, F Parkes 19 d S Pearce, K Peacey, S Curtis 16. Open Singles C'ship: L McCormick 31 d B Boorman 28 (Marker D Guest). Social: P Chilvers, B Burridge, B Rose 20 drew J Loomes, E Beddoes, S Semple 20. J Byers, P Bruce, M Caldwell 19 d M Darby, P Appel, K Bird 11. Z Wagner, E Widson, T Rynehart 27 (rink w) dT Pollard, B Wyborn, D Hay 13 (LL). Gala Day: Mon 24/8.

### **Lennox Head Men**

Minor Pairs C'ships: R Reid G Brook 34 d S Tancred D Smith 4; B Sarid B Lyndon 19 d M Papas J Moore 18; W Hampson G Hayes 21 d J Smith B Westworth 17. Mixed 4s C'ships: M Papas D Papas G Maloney O Stobart 21 d J Burgess R Simpson P Brining G Lightfoot 11; F Paterson E Reid R Reid P Wilson 31 d R Heffernan N Cotter J Smith J Heffernan 17; E Steele M Battese G Reynolds B Malcolm 22 d H Burgess B Westworth B Saric F Somerville 18; C Skennar G Martin C Skennar L Martin 19 d H Davey D Grady K McGuire G Grady 12. 11/8 Triples: B Saric B Evans (w) 22 d J Heffernan L Martin 14; M Papas P Wilson C Ulrick (r/ up) 20 d D Gregor L Bartlett B McRae 18; I Whitehall B Lynch D Taylor (snr) 27 d R Orme G Matthews R Covell (cons) 19. 14/8 Pairs: G Carter D Taylor (snr) (w) 24 d A/M Ryan 19, S/G Grady (r/up) 20 d B/R De Re (cons) 16.15/8: C Skennar G Martin C Skennar L Martin (w); B Higgins G Bowen (r/up) 21 d R Clark G Maloney 15; S Tancred D Smith (cons).

### **Lennox Head Women**

12/8 B Singles 1st rnd: D Papas 33 d E Steele 21, N Cotter 31 d M Battese 29 (Marker O Stobart, N Cotter rink r/up). Social: R Sparre, J Martin, K Philp 18 d M Arandale, S Nicol, J Fogarty 15; G Lee, C Lawless, J Burgess, S Grady (w) 22 d T Covall, C Brown, B Turner, G Moore 11; N Harwood, E Reid, F Sommerville 20 d A Humphries, F McCarthy, P Brining 17; L Quinn, S Skennar, M Gregor 24 d B Knott, H Burgess, E Barr 13.

### **Mullumbimby Ex Services Men**

12/8 Social; R.Kidby, N.Philp, V.Orchard 31 d B.Moore, F.Buckley, S.Purdie 5. T.Riches, J.Estreich, J.Mckav 23 d F.Cornale, S.Ridgewell, J.Oski 17. L Boyter JC Canabou S Brecard 20 d N.Newton, P.Jones, T.Johnston 15. R.Day.T.Batson.P.McDonald24dT.Trivett. B.Neate, B.Coleman 21.D.Henry, A. Pvzer, B. Gibson 21 d B. Rose, D. Otterv, M.Thorne 20. 15/8 Open Pairs Final; P.Thompson, J.McKay 23 d S.Purdie, R. Day 20. Social; R.Gower, J.Oski, S.Brecard 19 d P.Gower, H.McKenna, M.Thorne 17, H.Alidenes, B.Rose, J.Mills 19 d P.James, R. Ford, T. Fenwick 17. R. Fenwick, B. McClymont, N.Lee 17 d C.Thorne, JC. Canabou, C. McClymont 16.

### Mullumbimby Ex Services Women

11/8 Single C'ship: H.Robb 31 (Rink W) v B.Reglin 24 (Marker J.Kiidman). Triples C'ship Final: E.Jones, R.Thompson, J.Towner 32 v J.Morrow, M.Bertoli, J.Graham 15. Social: R.Mills, B.James, G.Henry 21 v R.Mills, J.Lee, S.Brown 17; R.Wainwright, C.Thorne, J.Beaumont 21 v J.Ball, S.Boyd, B.Croft 6.

### **Ocean Shores Men**

10/8 S/S Triples: K Hosie, R Roberts, J Bird; r/up T Larsen, P Quirke, D Whitney; L Campbell, R Tonkin, J Hay; A Pyzer, K McMorrow, B Gibson; T Baggio, C Lee. 14/8 Consistency: B Lockwood d P Earl; R Bartlett d R James. 15/8, 16/8 Mixed Pairs; S Pratt, L McGowran d P Tornaros, M Enright; R Norris, M Hosie d P/JM

Ouirke: L/T Mason d S Pratt, L McGowran: R Norris, M Hosie d G Collins, M Flessor, Social: K Gallard, K Farrell, D. Whitney, Minor Singles: D Whitney d G Wall; R James d W Sprengel; L Hoffman d M Haines: B Danswan d R Bartlett: R Ellis d B Priest, Triples C'ships: H Scholbech, W Priestr, P Tornaros d G Priday, B Elliott, G Collins: R Tonkin, J Hav, R Norris d R Ellis, R Roberts, T Mason. AGM 24/8 at 5.30 pm.

### **Ocean Shores Women**

12/8: J Seamer,N Russell,B Sprengel(W Out of Hat) d K Farrell, L Wright, M Flesser:D Grant/J Lofts d K Gallard/W Sprengel, 14/8 Club C'ship Triples Final: M Hosie,M James,M McConville (W Out of Hat) d E Hill,D Grant,B Sprengel;M Bertoli, B Stone, J Williams (R/Up) d M Bertoli, L Wright, J Lofts; E Carroll, J Bartlett,G Johnston d N Russell,B Baber,J Howell;C Timewell/T Warr d T Campbell/F Crower.

### **BRIDGE Brunswick Valley**

10/8: NS; 1st Gross/!st Nett: P Keyte/E Sherry; 2nd Gross M Lyne/D Gall; 2nd

Gross D Dare/M Solway. EW; 1st Gross/ Nett P Baldwin/M Fleming; 2nd Gross/ Nett D Grant/F Patterson. 15/8: NS; 1st Gross/2nd Nett P Sullivan/H Lewis; 2nd/1st Nett P Keyte/R Fox. EW; 1st Gross/Nett L/B Hoult; 2nd Gross A/G Withey; 2nd Net A Gray/M Fleming.

### **Ocean Shores**

12/8 5 Table Mitchell: N/S; 1st gross P Quirke/P Sullivan; 2nd gross P Witts/B Simons. E/W:1st gross S Stewart/D James; 2nd gross M Clark/P Janda.

**Brunswick Valley** 12/8: Workers 6 v Fumbles 3; MHS P Sheaffe 140, LHS M Dare 121, MHP R Lawrence 70, LHP M Dare 95. Workaholics 5 v Off the Board 4; MHS PJ Johnson 140, LHS J Garrett 140, MHP Curly and

### **Mullumbimby Men**

15/8 4BBB/Single Stab: Mullum: M Powell/H Richards 47 C/B; Ocean: J Gray/D Webber 46 C/B; R/up Mullum: D Carsburg/H Cooper 47 C/B; R/up Ocean: G Player/G Addison 46 C/B. 16/8 Mens 4somes C'ships: 27 Hole Gross C James/J Stenner 117; 27 Hole Nett A Lumsdum/G Huish 106 1/4.

Ocean Shores Men 10/8 Medley Stab: C Godsmark 41pts C/B; R/up T Mitchell 41pts; S Evans 37pts; Balls To: 31. 12/8 Stab: R Goodacre 45pts; R/up S Alle 42pts C/B; E Gregson 42pts; Balls To: 35 Pro Pin P Hibberd. 15/8 2 Ball Ambrose: R Hill/W Wilson 61.75 nett; R/up D Harmon/S McRae 62.75 nett; B Racine/B Sheahan 63.75nett.

### **Ocean Shores Ladies**

11/8 Stoke Medal: Div 1 K King 68; R/Up L McGowran 70; Div 2 A Slater 69; R/Up D Jansen 70; Div 3 H Charles 74; R/Up M Hosie 76. Gross: Div 1 K King 75; Div 2 C Chidlow 94; Div 3 L Harcourt 109.

Vouchers to 76. 9 Hole Winner: V Murray 15. 13/8 Stab: C Caldwell 37; r/up D Jansen 36 c/b; Vouchers to 32 c/b. 15/8 Stab: Div 1 B Crossley 39; R/Up C Killion 38: Div 2 H Perry 38: R/Up R Dupen 35 c/b: Vouchers to 33 c/b.

13/8 Stab: B Smith 43; r/up N Adcock 41; G Bullard 39 c/b; J Storey 39. NTP: 3rd I Smith, S Jones, 6th D McCulloch, 8th C Chidlow, 12th C Spindler, 15th K Lange, 17th G Bullard, G Painter, Gorilla Award: G Bullard, G Painter, Club Cash Run 24 balls to 34.

### NETBALL

### **Brunswick Byron**

Ocean Shores Veterans

22/8 Draw: Table duty: Mullum, Canteen: Byron Bay, Set Netta duty team: Pocket Rocket, Clean up duty: Mudslide. 12.30pm: Netta Crt 7 Bumble Bees v Bliss, Bumble Bees, Crt 8 Turtles v Anglefish, Anglefish, Crt 9 Beauties v Leftovers, Beauties, Crt 10 Pocket Rocket v Butterflies Butterflies. Juniors Crt 1 Sea Monkeys v Bangles, Narelle/Tori Leary Crt 3 Groovy Smoothies v Breakers, Caitlyn/ Abbey Crt 4 Blueberries v Electric Eels, Rosie/ Taylor Kemnich Crt 5 Gummi Bears v Bluebirds, Meg/Lana Wollington Crt 6 Mighty Minkies v Dragons, Jo O/Eliza; BYE Bluebottles. 1.45pm: Crt 1 Bratz v Whatever, Sue H/Classics, Crt 3 Babes v Blitz, Patsy/Giants, Crt 5 Coctails v Taverners, Leonie/Narelle Crt 6 Crash v Dinos, Cruisers/ Boosh; 3.15pm: Crt 1 Bellas v Watersprites, Babes/ Coctails, Crt 3 Bombers v Mudslide, Leonie/Sarah, Crt 5 Crusiers v Boosh, Jodie/ Blitz, Crt 6 Gi-

ants v Classics, Coctails/Taveners.

### **RUGBY LEAGUE** NRRRL

Round 17: Byron Bay 46 Marist Brothers 16. Mullumbimby 34 Ballina 16. Lower Clarence 34 Northern Utd 28. Ladder: 30 Lower Clarence, 26 Mullumbimby, Northern Utd, 24 Byron Bay, 22 Grafton Ghosts, 20 Tweed Coast Raiders, Grafton Rhinos, 18 Cudgen, 14 Ballina, 10 Murwillumbah, 9 Casino, 7 Marist Bros, Kyogle, 5 Evans Head. Last Round next week: Cudgen v Mullum, Lower Clarence v Byron, Tweed Coast v Grafton Ghosts, Marist Bros v Northern Utd.

### **RUGBY UNION**

### **Brunswick Valley Juniors**

21/8 Draw: U10s 6pm, 12s 6.45pm, 13s 7.30pm, 14s 8.25pm at Home v Casino. U15s 7.35pm, U17s 8.30pm away at Casino. Contact Rebecca 0438 851 140 or see website www.brunswickvalley.rugbynet.com.au for further info. Reminder of Bowls Day 30/8 and hamper item for Pez and Cheryl fundraiser.

**Brunswick Heads Juniors** 15/8, 16/8: U11 Breakers d 3 to 2 by Ballina Panthers in Sat away game and 3 to 1 playing same team at home Sun. Players of the day were Bradley Argue and Benjarra Brown.

### **Byron Bay RSL**

23/8 Masters Training, 10 to 12pm, Stan Thompson Sport Oval, Brunswick Heads. Call Tracey 6680 9901.

### **Brunswick Heads**

19/8 Rnd 2 Cape Byron Med Ctr Comp: OS Glass v Canty's Surveyors; D Bird v M Underwood, C Pearce v S Thompson, Kijay v J Gribble, C Johnston v J Nicolson, F King v A Cox. Byron Bay Trophies v Bruns Blinds; G Davis v G Elliott, C Walsh v W Ferrier, P Hill v D Runciman, R James v R Cameron, P McQueen v B Doran. The Potato works v OS Bakery; B Trivett v C Peate, G Hall v M Virtue, L Miller v A Li, K Slockee v G King, J Julius v S Truesdale. Bruns Pharmacy Bye. 24/8 Rnd 12 Byron Health Foods Comp: Div 1; 5pm G Davis v C Littlewood, D Bird v M Underwood, B Rivett Bye. Div 2; 5pm L Clarke v L Tomasella, T Dryden v M Cassidy, C Pearce v C Walsh. Div 3; 5pm R King v S Moon, R Hughes v R Draper, J Gribble v A Li. Div 4; 5pm J Nicolson v C Johnston, P McQueen v W Mahera; 6pm D Runciman v D Reilly. Div 5; 5pm D Fisher v S Truesdale, F King v B Doran, T Ashworth Bve

### **TABLE TENNIS** Mullumbimby

13/8: P Saro (-15) won singles comp

Third quarter August 14

New moon August 20

First quarter August 27

Full moon

Full moon

on c/b of games from C Strybos (-11). Doubles final: M Smith, C Strybos 2-1

August 6

04:55

20:01

21:42

September 5 02:02

### d P Saro, V Rothweiler, Byron Bay team minor premiers in interdistrict comp.

### **TENNIS** Mullumbimby

11/9 Mens comp: alsations 45 heelers 31, kelpies 43 d dingos 30. 13//8 Mixed comp: h 40 d d 31, a 40 d g 36, c 45 d e 28, b 46 d f 31. 16/9 Spring club c'ships, 5pm for singles, 20/9 8am for doubles and 27/9 all finals will be played from 8am. Entry forms from clubhouse. New women's comp starts sept, Betty 6680 1449. Friday junior comp: hotshots 10 years/under: 3.30 to 4.30 pm, junior grand slam 16 years/under: 5pm to 7pm, Justin 0403 841 241. All other tennis enquiries ring Greg 0427 788 773.

### VOLLEYBALL **Brunswick Heads**

18/8 Finals/Playoffs OS Skips Comp: 6pm Hit and Run v Flash, Brewers v Mixed Chickens, duty Lounge Lizards. 7pm No Mercy v Lounge Lizards, duty Mixed Chickens. 20/8 Rnd 15 OS True Value Comp: 6pm Snickers v Pink Flamingoes, Kaos,com v Chilli Twist, Go Go Girls v Cosmic Kittens, Duty X Factor. 7pm X Factor v Mums the Word, Red Frogs v Barefoot Bandits, Tripods v Volleys, duty Cosmic Kittens. New comps phone 6685 1794, beginners welcome.

### MONTHLY MARKETS

1st SAT 1st SUN	Bruns Heads Murwillumbah 04 Byron Bay Lismore Car Boot	17 75 6680	9 777 9703
2nd SUN 2nd SUN	The Channon Lennox Head Alstonville	6688 6687 6628	6433 0535
3rd SAT 3rd SUN 3rd SUN	Nimbin Lismore Car Boot	17 75 6679 6689	9 777 9026 0000 7333
		6687 6687	0535
SATURD		6689	0000

### **FARMERS MARKETS**

Each TUE New Brighton 6684 5390 Each TUE Organic Lismore 6628 1084 Each THU 8-11am Byron 6687 1137 Each SAT 8-11am Bangalow 6687 1137 Each SAT 8am-1pm Uki 6679 5530

Byron Community Bazaar 10-2pm 6685 6807

### Byron Bay Camping & Disposals

For Rossi, Blundstone, Uggs and tent Phone: 6685 8085

### **AUGUST 2009 Astronomical data** and tides

	of oth	Sun rise	Sun set	Moon rise	Moon set	High tide, height (m)	Low tide, height (m)
1	S	0629	1715	1259	0241	0458,1.08; 1714,1.54	1021,0.64
2	S	0628	1716	1350	0334	0554,1.12; 1802,1.59	0011,0.54; 1115,0.62
3	М	0627	1716	1444	0422	0640,1.18; 1845,1.64	0053,0.48; 1204,0.58
4	Т	0627	1717	1540	0505	0718,1.23; 1923,1.68	0130,0.42; 1246,0.53
5	W	0626	1717	1635	0544	0754,1.27; <b>1959,1.71</b>	0203,0.38; 1326,0.49
6	Т	0625	1718	1730	0618	0828,1.31; <b>2031,1.71</b>	0235,0.35; 1402,0.46
7	F	0624	1718	1824	0650	0901,1.34; 2105,1.69	0305,0.33; 1440,0.45
8	S	0624	1719	1918	0720	0936,1.37; 2138,1.65	0335,0.32; 1518,0.45
9	S	0623	1719	2012	0748	1012,1.40; 2213,1.58	0406,0.33; 1559,0.47
10	М	0622	1720	2107	0817	1049,1.43; 2249,1.49	0437,0.35; 1642,0.49
11	Т	0621	1721	2204	0848	1130,1.45; 2330,1.39	0510,0.38; 1730,0.53
12	W	0620	1721	2304	0921	1215,1.46	0545,0.43; 1624,0.57
13	Т	0619	1722		0959	0018,1.28; 1305,1.48	0628,0.48; 1929,0.59
14	F	0618	1722	0007	1043	0119,1.18; 1405,1.50	0419,0.53; 2049,0.58
15	S	0618	1723	0112	1134	0236,1.12; 1515,1.56	0825,0.56; 2212,0.51
16	S	0617	1723	0216	1235	0401,1.12; 1625,1.65	0939,0.55; 2322,0.39
17	М	0616	1724	0318	1342	0515,1.19; <b>1729,1.77</b>	1049,0.48
18	Т	0615	1724	0413	1453	0616,1.28; <b>1826,1.88</b>	<b>0020,0.27</b> ; 1151,0.39
19	W	0614	1725	0503	1605	0708,1.38; 1918,1.95	0111,0.16; 1247,0.30
20	Т	0613	1725	0546	1715	0757,1.38; <b>2008,1.97</b>	0158,0.09; 1342,0.24
21	F	0612	1726	0624	1822	0844,1.54; <b>2056,1.91</b>	0242,0.07; 1435,0.21
22	S	0611	1726	0700	1928	0930,1.59; <b>2144,1.79</b>	0324,0.10; 1528,0.23
23	S	0610	1727	0735	2031	1016,1.61; 2230,1.63	0404,0.17; 1621,0.28
24	М	0609	1727	0809	2134	1102,1.60; 2316,1.45	<b>0444,0.26</b> ; 1715,0.36
25	Т	0608	1728	0846	2235	1148,1.57	0522,0.37; 1811,0.46
26	W	0607	1728	0925	2336	0004,1.28; 1237,1.52	0600,0.48; 1912,0.54
27	Т	0606	1729	1008		0057,1.14; 1330,1.46	0644,0.57; 2022,0.60
28	F	0604	1729	1054	0034	0200,1.05; 1431,1.42	0737,0.64; 2138,0.61
29	S	0603	1730	1145	0128	0318,1.02; 1540,1.42	0845,0.67; 2245,0.58
30	S	0602	1730	1238	0218	0434,1.05; 1643,1.45	0954,0.66; 2339,0.25
31	М	0601	1731	1333	0303	0530,1.11; 1735,1.50	1055,0.62

Time lags: Ballina Boat Dock: 15 min; Byron Bay: nil; Brunswic Time lags: Ballind Boat Dock: 15 min; Byron Bay: nii, Bruns River Highway Bridge: high 30 min, low 1 hr; Mullumbimby: 1 hr 10 min; Billinudgel: 3 hr 55 min; Chinderah: high 1 hr 30 min, low 2 hr; Terranora Inlet: high 2 hr 10 min, low 2 hr 25 min; Murwillumbah: high 2 hr 30 min, low 2 hr 50 min. Tides in bold indicate high tide of 1.7m or more and low tide of 0.3m or less. Data courtesy of the National Tidal Centre

### **SERVICE DIRECTORY RATES, PAYMENT & DEADLINE**

**DEADLINE:** For additions and changes to the Service Directory is **12pm Friday** LINE ADS: \$70 for 3 months or \$260 for 1 year prepaid

**DISPLAY ADS:** \$55 per week for colour display ad. Minimum 8 week booking 4 weeks prepaid.

### **ACCOUNTS & BOOKINGS: 6684 1777**

Accountants	32	Household Requirements	35
Acupuncture	32	Insulation	35
Air Conditioning	32	Interior Design	35
Architects	32	Labour Hire	35
Antennas & Installation	33	Landscaping & Excavation	35
Appliance Repair	33	Lighting	36
Beauty	33	Massage Therapy	36
Building Trades	33	Motoring	36
Business & Office Services	33	Naturopathy	36
Carpet Laying	33	Nutrition	36
Chiropractic	33	Osteopathy	36
		Painting	
Computer Services	34	Pest Control	36
Counselling	34	Physiotherapy	36
Decks & Patios	34	Picture Framing	36
Dentists	34	Plastering	36
Design & Drafting	34	Plumbers	36
		Printer Toner & Cartridges	
Fencing	34	Printing & Copying Services	37
Floor Sanding & Finishing	34	Removalists	37
Florists	34	Rubbish Removal	37
Furniture Restoration &		Security Services	37
Construction	34	Septic Systems	37
Garden & Property		Sewing Machine Repairs	37
Maintenance	34	Solar Installation	37
Gas Fitters & Suppliers	35	Swimming Pools	37
		Tiling	
		Tree Services	
		Upholstery	
Handypersons	35	Veterinary Surgeons	37
		Window Tinting	
Hire	35	Water Tank Cleaning	37
	46111		

### **ACCOUNTANTS**

CCOUNTANT Paul Mayberry668474	415
IZWIZZ Professional & mobile — MYOB & Quickbooks, www.bizwizz.com.au0400 758	192
OOKEEPING SERVICES for creative small businesses. MYOB, Mac or PCJenny 0411 232:	266
OOKKEEPER Tax, MYOB, Quickbooks. Ph Edward Tresler. B.Com	807
UDSON MANAGEMENT SERVICES Bangalow	960

### NEED HELP WITH YOUR TAX RETURN? Excellent rates, no fuss, Call Anii 66857524 or 0434 898383



# bizwizz

for all bookkeeping, consulting & coaching 0400 758 192 www.bizwizz.com.au BUSINESS MADE EASY

### BYRON BOOKKEEPING

Do you need help with your BAS Payroll GST/PAYG A/P & A/R A/c Reports Professional & Efficient Service - MYOB Tuition 6684 8128 0415 639 548



### Telephone: 6687 1815

**BAS** Reporting System Development Accounts Set Up Payroll & Superannuation Training

E: office@kysama.com.au MYOB Guardians for your Books Website: kysama.com.au Cortified Consul

### **ACUPUNCTURE**

BAYSIDE ACUPUNCTURE & HERBAL MEDICINE Remedial massage. Brunswick Heads. 66850088

### **AIR CONDITIONING**

AIR CONDITIONING Split Systems installs, beat any quote, conditions apply Lic LO27436...0415 970590

### **ARCHITECTS**

**ACCENT COLOR PLAN COPYING / PRINTING...** .66856236 **ARTERIOR DESIGNERS** Design + Drafting. Ken Marshall .......... ...... 66804082 or 0439 804004 FRANK STEWART ARCHITECT Reg. 6075. www.frankstewart.com.au ...... GREG TOLLIS ARCHITECTS Reg. 3606 Green Architecture...... JOSE DO Sustainable Architecture. Reg. 7647 www.josedoarchitect.com. 66809188 or 0424 062096 **SPACE STUDIO** Building designers, interior designers and project managers.

architects zaher architectural and design services

New buildings, renovations and heritage projects, www.spacestudio.com.au ...

02 - 6684 9408

0414 974 088



### **ANTENNAS & INSTALLATION**

A ANTENNA EXPERT Fast digital service	0401 190960
ANTENNA + AUDIO VISUAL www.northerndigitaltv.com	0450 639410
BRUNSWICK TV SERVICE 30 years. Byron Shire. Bill Sked	66851778
ROB DEEGAN Antennas, parts, installation	0429 994516 or 66845525

Anthony **0439 624945** a/h **66804173** 

All antenna installations and repairs and electrical work Friendly • Local • Prompt • Reliable

# • Reception problems • New sockets • Video/

DVD setup • FM radio antennas • Digital TV expert • Licensed electrical • www.iwire.net.au 0402 022 111 No improvement, no charge's





### DIGITAL ANTENNAS

- Antenna installation / repairs
- Digital set top box install
- New TV points / phone
- Licensed electrician Lic 133082C

RELIABLE & **FRIENDLY SERVICE** 

6685 6562 / 0432 289 705 JP ELECTRICAL

### **APPLIANCE REPAIR**

COAST-COUNTRY FRIDGE, WASHING MACHINE, DRYER REPAIRS MULLUMBIMBY APPLIANCE SERVICE Byron Shire ..... ..0408 851633 or 66842952 NJ ELECTRONICS 28 yrs exp. TV, video, audio repairs...... Nestor 0410 532528 or 0410 113645



# ~Mullumbimby TV Service

Repairs to: • LCD • Plasma • Audio • TV antenna • Satellite

5/15 Towers Drive, Mullumbimby Industrial Estate 6684 2335 / 0407 844 993 repairs@mullumtv.com.au

### **BEAUTY**

# **40** SUNDAY BRAZILIAN SMS **0400 645 740** your booking now

### **BUILDING TRADES**

BAY RECLAIMED New & Used building supplies	.66855991
BRICK & BLOCKLAYER Neat, reliable, quality. Lic 114688C04	10 326052
BRICK & BLOCKLAYING Hutton & Garrett. All projects. Lic 129723C0415 934793 or 04	31 266250
BRICK & BLOCKLAYING Quality work, cheap rates. Lic 203109C04	13 647828
BRIMS BUILDER'S HARDWARE	.66801718
BUILDER + ALL TRADE Stuart Dickie - renos, extensions etc Lic 139438C 0421 707727 o	r <b>66804622</b>
BUILDER - THINK BUILDING Excellent work. Quality projects. Lic 188670C04	32 381880
BUILDER/CARPENTER BOB STEWART Lic 14815C. Mullum – SGB 66805639 or 04	18 989928
BUILDER/CARPENTER Lic 194188C Dave 66809782 or 04	12 171616
CARPENTER Experienced, prompt, all work. Lic 162072C	. 66859913
CARPENTRY/JOINERY Renovations, kitchens, bathrooms, small jobs. Lic 157823C Paul.	.66805722
CERAMIC TILER Lic 161050cRobbie 04	09 368046
CONCRETING EXCAVATIONS & RUBBISH REMOVAL04	
CONCRETING – Steve Baker Lic 143161C04	
DINGO DEMOLITIONS & ASBESTOS REMOVAL66834008 or 04	07 728998
<b>HUTTON &amp; GARRETT</b> Brick + Block Laying. Large or small projects. Lic 129723C <b>.66872138</b> or <b>0</b>	415 934793
GECKO LANDSCAPE SOLUTIONS Decks, pergolas, walls & fencing. Lic 212479C04	
GYPROCK PLASTERING small jobs and neat finishNick 04	10 648895
MICHAEL WINTERS RILLI DER Lic 37525 Extensions renovations kitchens hathrooms	wardrohes

www.echo.net.au

gyprocking & plastering, painting & general repairs. Available now...... 0410 647627 or 66854524 PAVING, LANDSCAPING, DECKS, SANDSTONE WORK Lic 10711C Greg 0414 859830 or 66803234 

WROUGHT IRON & STEEL columns, steps, balustrading, site-welding........ Bron Forge 66845396

### ALL CARPENTRY SERVICES **EXTENSIONS MAINTENANCE ALTERATIONS** CONSTRUCTION

**DECKS AND PERGOLAS Chris M<sup>c</sup>Intyre- 0415503922** 

### ABSOLUTE IMPROVEMENT

We specialize in decks, patios, fences, outdoor You dream it, we make it. You break it, we fix it Servicing all of Byron Shire

call for a fast free quote 1300 970 770



• Buildings • Renovations • Landscaping • Earthworks The best job at the best price – workmanship guaranteed Call Mark 0419 982 553 www.markmyers.com.au **OUR ONLY LIMITATION IS YOUR IMAGINATION** 



Renovations, Kitchen Bathroom New Builds and Shopfronts cape byron building **PHONE 6687 2691** 

# carpenter

decks - pergolas repairs - maintenance 15 years experience

phone greg - 66847063 - 0419982100

### CARPENTER

- Repairs
- Maintenance
- House Remodellina
- Decks Pergolas
- ■No job too small • Chevne Hampson
  - **•0428 842 375**

Free guotes

- SPECIALISED SURFBOARD

Contact adam

0431 740 940

24hr Service & Pickup Available

REPAIRS

### EAST POINT JOINERY

HAND CRAFTED DOORS WINDOWS & TIMBER PRODUCTS

# **5% OFF ALL APRIL ORDERS**

2/6 FERN PLACE, BYRON BAY PH: 6685 7477

### engineer civil&structural

certification, design, inspection

0410 586 760 / 6687 6980



### **BUILDER / CARPENTER**

Licensed builder - 30yrs experience, all types of construction, degree in sculpture and design. Specialising in custom timber verandahs,

Free quote and initial consultation ROB DREYER 0418 489 017 BLN R77922



FREE \$1600 GOVERNMENT REBATE





0400206043

A locally owned company employing local people providing environmentally responsible thermal and acoustic insulation
• MANUFACTURE • SUPPLY • INSTALL •

# NEHEMIAH

P&L Guy

### STONE MASONRY

phone: 0417 405 209 www.nehemiahfletcher.com

Contractors Lic No: 201065C

### Tiling & Building Maintenance · Wall & floor tiling

- Carpentry
- · Bathroom renovation
- Fully insured Lic No 55115C

6684 6930 / 0418 255 599

### **BUSINESS & OFFICE SERVICES**

**BOOKKEEPER/Business Administrator** Exp. MYOB Cons & Bus Mgr. . Ruth 0420 855583

### **CARPET LAYING**

..John Maddock 66804557 or 0403 023131 **NEW, USED & REPAIRS.** 

### CHIROPRACTIC

CHIROPRACTOR Bruce Campbell, Brent Verco, Bianca Ashford. 120 Jonson St, Byron Bay. 66858159 DISCOVER CHIROPRACTIC BYRON BAY Margaret Tay ...... MICHAEL SCHWAGER Chiropractor 108 Stuart St. Mullumbimby. MULLUM CHIROPRACTIC Karl Wedeman & Brent Verco. 110 Dalley St .... WAVE OF LIFE NETWORK CHIRO (lowforce) 8/9 Fletcher St, Byron Bay. Andrew Badman. 66858553

### CLEANING

ALL BYRON SHIRE CARPET & UPHOLSTERY CLEANING ...... AMORE CARPET & UPHOLSTERY CLEANING .... .66807721 or 0429 726999 **OUALITY HOUSEKEEPING...** ..Julie 0410 799686 RICHY'S HOUSE CLEANING windows & bond cleans..... WINDOW / PRESSURE CLEANING Professional work. Free quotes... ... Steve **0421 797210** 

# WINDOW CLEANING



Friendly quality work • House & driveway pressure cleaning • Reasonable rates • Pensioner discounts • Flyscreen repairs Call Charlie (free quote) 0413 100 866

# Hard to believe, but we love Housework \*Cleaning \*Washing 1300 36 46 46

### **ACTION WINDOW &** PRESSURE CLEANING

• House washing • High pressure or soft wash • Window cleaning Driveways & paths • Gutters & flyscreens • Water efficient • Free quotes Phone Joe (owner/operator) 6684 4018 or 0412 495 750

### **BAYSIDE WINDOW CLEANING** & PRESSURE CLEANING • Friendly, reliable service • Competitive prices • Pensioner

discount • Water conscious • Fully insured • Free quotes Call Simon **0413 034 725** 



### **BYRON BAY WINDOW CLEANING** & PRESSURE CLEANING **FREE QUOTES**

house wash Environmentally aware, no & window chemicals, minimal water use Phone Jon on 0413 802 582



"Always Waterwise"

**Professional Window Cleaning** DOMESTIC - COMMERCIAL - BOND CLEANS Level 5 restrictions compliant

Reliable and of the highest quality – call for a **free quote** FREECALL 1800 68 38 38 MOBILE 0411 444 367

### Compulsive f About f Cleaning Professional Pristine & Polite cleaning services Regular cleans Spring cleans One-off cle

PROD 0488 063 828 CLEANING

### Green Rocket Cleaners



- Eco cleaningBuilders clean, bond cleans, commercial, home & holiday rentals
- All equipment supplied

call 02 6688 4777 or 0405 437 431 greenrocket@bigpond.com.au

Cleaning continued on next page

### **CLEANING** (continued)



### THE WINDOW WASHING MAN SEE THE LIGHT **Commercial & Domestic Window Cleaning** • FULLY INSURED • POLICE CLEARANCE

### **COMPUTER SERVICES**

**DOUG MILNE 0407 856 965** 

APPLE CERTIFIED MAC TECHNICIAN 10 years experience fixing Macs. Avail. 7 days. 0450 284045 KEN'S COMPUTERS General repairs, sales, parts, upgrades .....

### **Computer sales Service & Repairs** Internet & wireless **Laptops & Desktops** ipod accessories Computer Centre **Mobile Technicians** Ink Cartridge 200Sam floor @ upstairs 3 Marvel St PH: 6680 9166



### DAVID LAWSON COMPUTER SERVICES

New Machines, Repairs. Upgrades, Training, Networking, Internet Connection, Software Win 2000XP, Win Vista. Cert. Tech. Microsoft Sales Ph: Mobile 0414 843 955 or 02 6684 3955 • email: lawson@spot.com.au • Accepts credit cards Shop 10 Ross Industrial Complex, Station St, Mullum Also at 15 Riverside Drive, Mullumbimby 2482

# Low rates. Fast local service

Have you lost important files? DON'T PANIC! There is a solution

0419 146618 www.doctordatarescue.com

We can recover from hard disks · USB flash drives · ipods/mp3 players · CDs/DVDs · digital camera storage (SD etc)

# COMPUTER REPAIRS

•MOBILE SERVICE •URGENT

•PC & Mac •WIRELESS SPECIALIST

0418 767 774 Microsoft Intel. VISA

Q2 66 848 018 SONY IEM

# **≰**Apple Computers@Lightforce

Apple Authorised Sales and Service Byron's ONLY Apple Certified Technicians Providing Apple Warranty Repairs & Callout Service A large selection of New MacBooks and iMacs & iPods In Stock too! m-th 10-6 • fri 10-5 • sat 10-1at 1/10 Brigantine St. Byron Bay 6685 8796

### .OCALL AUSTRALIS Webhosting

**ADSL** 56k Dialup **Broadband** from \$24.95/mth56k | \$9.95/mth

from \$12/mth

Telephone/ broadband bundles available 1800 2888 71 www.australis.net

# The Mac Doctor

Maintenance. Upgrades. Tuition. Repairs. Used Macs for Sale Apple Certified. Tech ID AUS 072HU 0411 562 111 • 02 6684 6191 saulmordaunt@mac.com



I'll come to you! Call Tom on 6685 5504 0418 408 869



NERDWORKS
Call for advice, service, repairs, upgrades, tuition, virus removal, installations and networking. New and used parts, P3/P4 systems w/warranty. Reasonable rates,

> I can come to your home! Phone: 66846276 Mob: 0413379514

### COUNSELLING

ART & BODY BASED THERAPY Felicity Grace. Mullumbimby Wednesdays6	6846212
ART THERAPY / SANDPLAY THERAPY Individual & groups. Claudia Leaney6	6846543
CREATIVE & EXPERIENTIAL ARTS THERAPY with Anna040	1 740432
EXPERIENTIAL ARTS THERAPY Miecat trainedAnna 040	1 740432
PSYCHOTHERAPY & COUNSELLING Paul Cooke6	6850485
RELATIONSHIP COUNSELLING & FAMILY MEDIATION www.KateChase.com.au 040	2 207137
RELATIONSHIP SEXUAL COUNSELLING with John. Byron Thursdays & Fridays6	6811547

### **DECKS & PATIOS**

# The Deck Doctor

Specialising in: • Repairs • Restoration • Cable balustrading • Sanding • Oil/coatings • Maintenance Richard Neylan richardneylan@iprimus.com.au 0407 821 690 Fax: (02) 6680 3755



### PRIDE **CARPENTRY & JOINERY**

**SPECIALISING IN HARDWOOD STRUCTURES** SULATED COLOURBOND • PATIOS - DECKING - GAZEBOS - OVATIONS - EXTENSIONS • ALL OTHER BUILDING ASPECTS Phone 0433 534 994 or email pridecarpentryandjoinery@hotmail.com FOR PORTFOLIO

### **DENTISTS**

BANGALOW DENTAL CENTRE In the Medical Centre Complex, Bangalow	66872766
BRUNSWICK HOLISTIC DENTAL CENTRE	66851264
BYRON DENTAL SURGERY Mercury-free restorations	66807774
MULLUMBIMBY DENTAL CENTRE 100 Stuart St, Mullumbimby	66842644

### **DESIGN & DRAFTING**

BAREFOOT BUILDING DESIGN New Homes & additions	Bob Acton <b>0407 787993</b>
BYRON ENERGY EFFICIENT DESIGN & DRAFTING	<b>0423 531448</b> or <b>66857713</b>
DAVID ROBINSON DRAFTING Renovation, design & plans	<b>0419 880048</b> or <b>66858114</b>
<b>EXPANDESIGN</b> Houses & renovations. Alok Eggenberger www.expa	ndesign.com.au <b>66847180</b>
GARDEN DESIGN, FENG SHUI www.simplybeautifulspaces.com.au	Lyn <b>0428 884329</b> or <b>66857756</b>



02 6685 5580 www.beyondbuilding.com Modern Eco Building Designers



# DRAFTING & DESIGN

3D Modelling & Visualisation Architectural Photo Montage

02 6687 7808 www.CadenceCreations.com



### **ELECTRICIANS**

ACTIVE ELECTRICAL & COMMUNICATIONS 24 hour service. Lic 14:	3433C <b>0414 905900</b>
ALL ELECTRICAL WORK Including solar and metering. Lic EC31722	Syd <b>0400 629577</b>
COUGHRAN ELECTRICAL 24 hourt service, Lic 154293C	<b>0439 624945</b> or <b>66804173</b>
CURTIS ELECTRICAL 24 hour service — all Byron Shire. Lic 79065C	0427 402399
GOTCHA WIRED Peter Kendall Electrical Contractors Lic 61439C	. <b>0427 611832</b> or <b>66855422</b>
RONNIE SPINKS Everything electrical Lic 27673	0429 802355
SMALL – URGENT – EMERGENCY JOBS ONLY	0427 402399
SUFFOLK PARK ELECTRICAL 24 hour service. Lic 143433C	0414 905900

Business, Home, Farm, Industrial Reliable and Punctual

24 Hr Service • No Call Out Fee Andrew Curtis • Lic No 79065C • Ph 0427 402 399 Solar power specialist



- Country Energy contractor
- Overhead power supply
- Underground power Metering / Off Peak
- LED lighting sales & installations

# Lic NSW

# **COUGHRAN ELECTRICAL**

Anthony 0439 624945 a/h 66804173

 Rural • Domestic • Commercial • Industrial Phone/Data
 Test & Tag Tools/Appliances Friendly • Free Quotes • No Callout Fees • Reliable



Ph 0422 878 223

Local, reliable, friendly electrician 24 hour service, extensive experience, no-obligation free quotes. Call Wayne 0414 821137 or 6684 5521 Lic 118938C

### **SMALL, URGENT & EMERGENCY ELECTRICAL JOBS**

Genuine 24 hour, 7 days a week service

Call 0427 402 399

steve vella trade services

- Extensive domestic and commercial experience
- Prompt, professional and
- Emergency service available 24 hrs / 7 days

ELECTRICAL AND BUILDING MAINTENANCE

### **FENCING**

ADDISON FENCING Colourbond, pool, timber, glass & screens	6804495
BEDNARZ, H & W, FENCING Specialise in pool, colourbond & timber fencing041	7 491136
BENS FENCING - RELIABLE, PROMPT, QUALITY 7 days040	9 983565
BYRON & BEYOND FENCING Any fence, any time, prompt quotes 66804766 or 041	6 424256
FENCE FORMERS Landscaping and fencing solutions	3 356911

### FLOOR SANDING & FINISHING



### Floorsanding & Polishing

New & old floors - stairs For a free quote & quality guaranteed call Chris Mundey  $0422\ 982\ 008$ www.cmtimberflooring.com.au

### **FLORISTS**

OH HANG IT OH POT IT Fresh local flowers & plants. Deliveries	66842557
PASSION@FLOWERS Byron Bay. Fresh flowers, weddings. Interflora member	66855209

### **FURNITURE RESTORATION & CONSTRUCTION**

STEPHEN THURSTON Antique restoration, furniture commissions ....

### **GARDEN & PROPERTY MAINTENANCE**

AAA ACTION GARDENERS For all your garden needs, treelopping & chipping.. ABOUT BYRON Mowing, gardening, rubbish removal ...... Mark 66855570 or 0421 932945 ABSOLUTE ALL MOWING, garden maintenance & rubbish removal Shane .....0424 946226 or 66846269 BENS MOWING & GARDEN MAINTENANCE - RELIABLE, PROMPT 7 days..... BLUEGUM MOWING Garden & property maintenence......Adam 66844730 or 0434 244224 BYRON SHIRE PROPERTY SERVICES fully insured ...... COAST MOWING & GARDENS Sunrise to Lennox....... ........... Ph John 0403 694462 CREATIVE GARDEN DESIGN Richard Maguire ..... GARDENS RENOVATED Weeding, clear ups, mowing, trimming etc. Reasonable rates. Ph Tim...0405 529275 GECKO LANDSCAPE SOLUTIONS Garden restorations, tree removal, ride-on. Lic 212479C ... 0415 755337 GROWING THINGS GARDENING & LANDSCAPING Honest & reliable... Dave 0404 492927 or 66291635 LAWN MOWING + YARD MAINTENANCE Odd jobs ....... Mark 0437 343348 or 66843426 McCALLUM PROPERTY SERVICES ...... .... 66859036 or 0429 494854 MULLUM-MOWING@mullumonline.net Ride on .... .....Peter **0423 756394** NORTHERN RIVERS MOWING & GARDEN MAINTENANCE.................66337173 or 0427 331255 PRESSURE CLEANING / YARD TIDY UP ...... RESTORATIONS, TREE REMOVAL Insured. 17 years experience locally ....... SPECIALIST WEED CONTROL CONTRACTORS / CONSULTANTS .... THE ULTIMATE MAINTENANCE MAN indoors/outdoors 20vrs exp...... TREE & PALM LOPPING Felling, rubbish removal, fully insured, free quotes .......

# Acreage Mowing

Faster & neater than slashing **Phone Brett** 

0427 966 937

### ACREAGE MOWING

- Faster than slashing
- 6ft cut 31HP zero turn 6687 4016 0402 863 207



34 August 18, 2009 The Byron Shire Echo





### **Garden & Property Maintenance**

☐ Mowing/ ride-on ☐ Brush cutting ☐ Landscaping ☐ Garden restoration ☐ Mulching ☐ Weed control □ Rubbish removal □ Pressure cleaning

Servicing the Byron Shire & beyond. Fully insured.  $_{89078981980}^{ABN}$  Sam Plummer **0422 141 798** 

.FAR NORTH COAST RELIABLE **Garden & Property** Maintenance or 0412 263 069

**FARM CARE** 

Peter McDonald

Fencing & Farm

6684 2440 / 0415 838979

BRUNSWICK VALLEY GAS SUPPLY. FREE DELIVERY, NO RENTAL.

OCEAN SHORES GLASS AND SCREENS Glass splashbacks Lic No 61205C ...

**WEB DESIGN &** 

**DEVELOPMENT** 

**Maintenance** 

**ACCENT COLOR** Web Design & Construction.

WEBSITES www.wildflowerweb.com.au ..

FEDERAL ELGAS.

**PROFESSIONAL** RELIABLE Nick 6680 8065

Lawns & Edging • Hedge Trimming • Pruning Quality Mulching • All Garden Maintenance

Weed Control • Plant Feeding • Waste Removal

CONTACT PHIL 0438 268 113

**Lawnmowing Service** • Byron hinterland & surrounds • Residential & commercial • Domestic & small acreage

• Fully insured • Prompt & reliable

• Fencing • Slashing

Stockyard Building

• 4WD 4 in 1 Bucket

Post & Rail Fences

All areas – no job too small

66 19 17 19

02 6687 7808

66801575

.66856236

. 66212743 or 66884000

Phone Brett **0418 348 025** / AH 6688 4788

**Pumps Tanks Irrigation** 

\* onsite repairs to all major pump brands \* pool pump sales & repairs \* all types polypipes & fittings

HINTERLAND

ACREAGE MOWING

& BRUSHCUTTING

Fast and reliable service. Fully insured.

Luke **0407 981 636 / 6685 4339** 

**GAS FITTERS & SUPPLIERS** 

**GLAZIERS** 

**GRAPHIC DESIGN** 

ACCURATE EXPRESSIONS Print & we b design, email marketing, business templates.... 66853406

website hosting web production business branding

• Lawn Mowing (ride-on) maintenance & renovations Small tree lopping • Pressure cleaning

66842022

# Rubbish removal Gutter cleaning

print · design · web · signs

# web desi

logo design business stationery brochures

websites advertisements signage labels

packaging **books** cd/dvd covers

0423 770 799 www.webbrowser.net.au

6685 4196

www.webfeetdesign.com.au 0400395583 0266874139 webfee web design and development

**GUTTERING** 

ART & DESIG

SPOTLESS GUTTER CLEANING Free quotes, fully insured ......

0405 922839 or 66850125

### **GUTTER GUARD SPECIALISTS**

Installing Aluminium, Stainless Steel and Polyethylene mesh.

**SPOTLESS GUTTERS - 0405 922 839** 

or a/h (02) 6685 0125

### **HANDYPERSONS**

A TALL STRONG HANDYMAN /gardener/lawnmower with ute Andrew 0417 68022	:5
A TO Z HANDYMAN SERVICES Jack of AllAndre 66847553 or 0439 495 24	7
ACTION PROPERTY MAINTENANCE Carpentry, repairs, renovations	5
CALL A HUBBY for all your little odd jobs Ami 0421 34732	0
CAPE BYRON PROPERTY MAINTENANCE all areas Tom Scott	6
GOLDEN HANDS Experienced, reliable handyman for all jobs + lawnmowing6680545	6
HANDY & MORE repair, build, garden and cleanups66802518 or 0413 72141	0
HANDYMAN with 25 years carpentry experience6684022	7
MULLUM HANDYMAN Maintenance, painting, renos0424 95438	8



# PROPER JOB BOB

For all your local handyman services Prompt service. Free quotes. All areas. No Job too small. 0424 982 935

# HEALTH

• OTHER HEALTH RELATED SECTIONS IN THIS SERVICE DIRECTORY: Acupuncture, Chiropractic, Couselling, Dentists, Massage Therapy, Naturopathy, Nutrition, Osteopathy, Physiotherapy ACUPUNCTURE CHINESE HERBAL MEDICINE Dr Adam Osborne ... **ACUPUNCTURE CHINESE HERBAL MEDICINE** M Collis.. 66857001 ACUPUNCTURE Amare Pearl, massage, realignment..........Byron 66858538 or Mullum 66841511 **ALEXANDER TECHNIQUE** Postural re-education for pain, stress/dysfunction. M. Hayes ... **66809770** AYURVEDA Consultations, massage, treatments... ..... Jacinta 66843165 BONES FOR LIFE'OSTEOPOROSIS PREVENTION' Jenny Groves ..... ..66842738 66846444 CRANIOSACRAL BALANCING Najma Ahern. Practitioner, tutor and trainer...... CRANIOSACRAL, CHIROPRACTIC, OSTEOPATHY David Ackerman .... .66884136 FELDENKRAIS Jenny Groves... KINESIOLOGY & REMEDIAL MASSAGE Paritosho Rowe ..66802475 MULLUM HOMEOPATHY Christina (Ina) Buhse registered classical Homeopath.................................66841028 MULLUMBIMBY HERBALS Naturopathy, Massage, 79 Stuart St..... .66843002 MULLUMBIMBY MEDICAL CENTRE 60 Stuart St..... .. 66841511

# CranioSacral

Gentle and effective treatment for trauma, neck & back pain, injuries, headaches, depression, anxiety, insomnia and a wide range of issues related to the nervous system... Evaluating and enhancing the body's natural capacity for self-repair. Kala Bodkin BCST 6684 8097 www.globalspiritevents.com

### HIRE

BYRON WEDDING & PARTY HIRE.....www.byronbayweddingandpartyhire.com.au 66855483 ...... www.ullumhire.com.au 66843003 MULLUM HIRE Builders, party and much more ........ TRUCK WITH CRANE & GENERAL CARRIER Large & small lift & carry jobs........

### **HOUSEHOLD REQUIREMENTS**



**BRUNSWICK HEADS BLINDS & AWNINGS** 6680 4353 SHOWROOM AT 14



**Rob & Lorraine Cubis** Ph: 6685 1969 Mob: 0412 995267

Free Quotes on: - Screens

• Hollands • Venetians • Pleated • Security

Awnings & Patios
 Vertical drapes

### **INSULATION**



### FREE INSULATION UNDER THE FEDERAL GOVERNMENT REBATE SCHEME

Quality Professional Insulation Installers

Your LOCAL Government Authorised Installer

**square**set INSULATION

For an obligation free quote call (07) 5524 5540

### FREE \$1600 GOVERNMENT REBATE GOVERNMENT AUTHORISED INSTALLERS



0400206043

A locally owned company employing local people providing environmentally responsible thermal and acoustic insulation

### INTERIOR DESIGN

KATE PLATT Interior Designs, www.kateplatt.com....... .. 0411 888416 or 66807606 SPACE STUDIO Interior designers and project managers, www.spacestudio.com.au ...... 66809921

COMMERCIAL AND RESIDENTIAL INTERIORS 6680 7606 0411 888 416 www.kateplatt.com kate@kateplatt.com

### **LABOUR HIRE**



• recruitment • labour hire • training • business incubators • youth services • volunteering

Freecall 1800 667 832 Phone 07 5524 122 Fax 07 5524 1055 www.nortecltd.com.au excelling in employment, training and communit

### **LANDSCAPING & EXCAVATION**

A NORTHERN RIVERS TRENCHING 65HP chain trencher and mini excavator... BRUNSWICK VALLEY DIGGER MAN Excavator & tipper hire ..... ... Matt 0427 172684 BRENDON POWELL Bobcat, excavator, tipper & auger. All jobs........ CREATIVE LANDSCAPE DESIGN Richard Maguire ..... GECKO LANDSCAPE SOLUTIONS All aspects of landscaping & design. Lic 212479C..0415 755337 PROFESSIONAL LOCAL LANDSCAPER Specialising in retaining walls ..... ...0409 159699 WOLLUMBIN LANDSCAPES PTY LTD Lic 177725C...... .. Kurt **0400 378883** 

### a coastal excavation

• 1.5t, 6t &12t Excavators • Bobcat • Grader • Post Hole Borers

• Compaction roller • Rock hammer • All building works • Bush clearing • Dams • Road construction • House, tank and site levelling • All general earthmoving

Nick 0421 626 015

### DAVID FROST LANDSCAPES

Qualified horticulturalist 25 years experience **Ex-Royal Botanical Gardens** 

 Maintenance • Construction • Design • Irrigation For expertise and responsibility

Phone David on **0412 767 546** 

# DOVEDALE FARM

M. 0407 176 086

Landscaping & Excavation continued on next page

### WEBSITE DESIGN also marketing, hosting & domains PH: Coast Creative 6687 7998 • www.coastcreative.com.au

**GRAPHIC** &

www.CadenceCreations.com

### LANDSCAPING & EXCAVATION (continued)

### **EARTHMOVING**

Mark Stibbard

• Excavators 4T, 15T & 23T • Bobcat Compaction Roller
 Tipper Truck
 Auger Unit • Footings • Tree Clearing • Trenching • Drainage • Road Construction
• Dams • Driveways • House Sites • Retaining Walls

Office: 6684 3032 Mobile: 0418 665 905

Licence No 208183C East Point

• BOBCAT & TIPPER HIRE

Structural landscaping and horticulture

0414 838 069

Paving and masonryRetaining walls • Outdoor entertaining structures

LANDSCAPE CONSTRUCTION Nick Tregonning Peter Windsor www.eastpoint.net.au • 0432 805 175 • 0422 245 407

### BACKHOE 4WD & BOBCAT HIRE

All Excavations & Roadworks Experienced Local Operators Servicing Byron Shire & Surrounds John Coe JB

• Rock wall design & construction Driveway construction • General bobcat work

 Large track machine
 Owner/Operator in Byron Shire since 1981 Lic No 42539c **0427 788 773** 



0408 841 576

Specialising in • all styles of paving & brickwork • irrigation • retaining walls • turf areas • water features and all aspects of paving and landscaping.

Over 20 yrs experience - friendly reliable service Ring Dean on 0417 856 212

# MINI EXCAVATOR & BOBCAT

Ian Mathison 0428 842 285 AH 6684 2285 Servicing the Byron Shire and beyond

20 years experience. Trenching. Pipelaying. Drainage. Construction. Dams. Backhoe 4WD 8 tonne. 7m extender hoe. 4 in 1 removable bucket with forks.

Kelvin Daly ph 6680 4705 Based in Billinudgel

seabass

# TINY EARTHWOR Philip Toovey 0409 799 909

ph/fax 02 6684 3208

various implements available for limited access projects



wards landscape supplies

• Sand • Soils • Gravels Pots & statues • Lots, lots more
1176 Myocum Rd, Mullumbimby (just past golf course)
6684 2323 / 0418 663 983

### LIGHTING

**Architectural & Landscape Lighting Specialists** Free onsite consultancy service

Creative Lighting Solutions

Unit 5, 21-23 Tasman Way, Byron Bay Arts & Ind. Est. (02) 6680 7007 www.creativelightingsolutions.com.au

### **MASSAGE THERAPY**

**MULLUM MASSAGE** . Gavin Cook **0423 539518** 

### **MOTORING**

**BILLINUDGEL TYRES & BATTERIES** .66802366 CAR BODIES REMOVED Any condition. .0427 660641 CAR BODIES REMOVED FREE \$\$\$s PAID . 66845296 or 66845403 FRED HENRY MECHANICAL REPAIRS Billinudgel... .66802155 MECHANICAL REPAIRS, WARREN SIMMONS Byron Bay. ..66858500

**36** August 18, 2009 *The Byron Shire Echo* 

### BAYSIDE RADIATORS, WINDSCREENS AND AIR CONDITIONING

24 Hours 7 Days Serving Byron Shire Natrad AUTO COOLING SERVICE CENTRE

Where else would you take a leak! Lot 4, Wilfred St, Billinudgel. Ph 6680 2444



Tyres • Batteries • Wheel Alignments **MULLUMBIMBY TYRE SERVICE** Dalley Street, Mullumbimby 6684 2016

GREG FREDERICKS NATUROPATH.



. 66859775

### **NATUROPATHY**

**NUTRITION** 

### **FOOD AS MEDICINE** Samantha Gowing, Gowings Food & Health

OSTEOPATHY ANDREW HALL Biodynamic cranial. New Brighton.. .. 66802027 BANGALOW Jodie Jacobs. ... 66872337 BANGALOW PROFESSIONAL CENTRE Paul Jackson...... BRUNSWICK HEADS OSTEOPATHY Sue Broadbent, Monday — Friday...... NORTH COAST OSTEOPATHY... ...Jodie Jacobs 66857517

### **PAINTING**

AD PAINTING by John Hand Lic 13246C... .0413 185399 or 66841249 BYRON PRO-PAINT Quality guaranteed, competitive prices, free quotes. Lic 87771C Ben 0418 662281 **DEREK BULLION PAINTING** Free quotes Lic R98818.....



# Prestige **PAINTING**

Affordable quality • Attention to detail Workmanship guaranteed . Approved by Over 30 years experience solver Paints Lic# 199322C phone Sam 0421 538 567



### All-Ways Painting

 Domestic & Commercial • Servicing all areas
 Workmanship guaranteed • Attention to detail Call Shahron

0438 784 226 • 6680 9281

### B Timbs Painting

Bruce Timbs 6685 1018 or 0413 666 267

**ALL WORK GUARANTEED** 

Domestic & Commercial Friendly & Clean

### YVES DE WILDE QUALITY PAINTING SERVICES

Accredited

Leading the Industry

- ♦ FINALIST OF THE MASTER PAINTERS OF AUSTRALIA AWARD FOR EXCELLENCE
- **♦ ENVIRO FRIENDLY PAINTING**
- **+6680** 7573 0415 952 494
- ♦ www.yvesdewilde.com.au LIC 114372C

# APPLICATIONS

Antonio Specialising in non-toxic:

**0421 724 255** • Texture coatings • Interior & exterior

Water blasting Roof restoration

• Over 20 years experience

www.ecoapplications.com.au

# FLYNN'S QUALITY PAINTING

• 16 years' experience • Professional • Friendly • Clean For a free quote call Mark or 6684 3542 or mobile 0410 520647 'Quality work to be sure, to be sure!'

### Is your painter Dulux Accredited?

**Dulux** Accredited gary I. gaylard

6684 6356 • 0403 739 504 gary@gjgpainting.com.au • www.gjgpainting.com.au • Lic 167371C

# RE COVER PAINTS

### PREMIUM ENVIRONMENTAL PAINT

- Water-based interior/exterior/timber ZERO Volatile Organic Compounds (VOCs)
- Competitively priced
- Non-toxic to people and the environment
- Can be tinted to any colour
- 10 year guarantee

6 Grevillea St, Arts & Industry Park, Byron Bay · Phone: 02 6685 8555



**FREE QUOTES FULLY INSURED** 

PAINTED EARTH Lie 182978C

eco friendly paints & finishes

Tony Harmer - Tweed 0409 822 724

Jeremy Delaney - Byron 0421 490 206

### **PEST CONTROL**

TROPICALE IS BACK. Environmental Pest Consultants...

0418 110714 or a/h 66841213

 Safe Natural • Effective Guaranteed

# Jitterbug Pest Control FREE rodent treatment with each domestic service

.66851646

Environmentally safe treatment methods

'I guarantee a thorough job with no hidden extras on my quote'

Your Satisfaction Is Our Business

PAULA RAYMOND-YACOUB Acupuncture and physio..

Lic. No. 007281

Call Danny 6676 2056 or 0409 556 492 welcome here



# FREECALL 1800 991 322

### **PHYSIOTHERAPY**

ANTHONY D'ORSOGNA Physiotherapy, hydrotherapy, acupuncture Suffolk Park 1 Bryce St.. 66853511 BANGALOW PHYSIOTHERAPY Craniosacral, Massage, Pilates & Acupuncture. Libbie Nelson, Renata Tenta, Liz Thomas, Nathan Collins, Jill Levingstone. Lot 1, Ballina Road, Bangalow .. 66872330

CLAUDIA MIRDITA Craniosacral therapy, physiotherapy......... PETRA KARNI Physiotherapy, craniosacral therapy, Alexander technique, Byron Bay ...... 66807207

NICK EDMOND, MARTINA RIGBY Physiotherapy, acupuncture & craniosacral therapy 'Govinda' 8 Jubilee Ave, Mullumbimby. Monday, Wednesday, Friday ..... OCEAN SHORES PHYSIOTHERAPY NIGEL PITMAN ...... .66803499

### **PICTURE FRAMING**

ARTISTS CANVASES Premium cotton/linen, unbeatable prices. BILLINUDGEL CUSTOM PICTURE FRAMING 7/1 Wilfred St. Billinudgel ......... CUSTOM PICTURE FRAMING @ BYRON ART SUPPLIES 3/97 Centennial Circuit.........66808010 HAIKU FRAMING & DESIGN 144 Jonson St, Byron Bay ...

### YES, WE CAN... VAS!

in black or white, cotton or linen and 4 different depths!

Very good value ready made **CREATEART** 

+ superior **Professional** custom made =

a huge choice of canvases for all your coloured dreams! Still @ the centre p: **6685 5808** 

### **PLASTERING**



### PLASTERING CONTRACTOR **DOMESTIC & COMMERCIAL**

C. A. Warwick Lic. No. 114578C • Free quotes • Gyprock fixing & setting

### **PLUMBERS**

A+ JARRAH DAVIDSON Plumbing, draining, gas fitting & roofing. Lic 187712C.......0438 668025 BILL CONNORS Plumber & drainer Gold Lic No L1051 CA 1221 ........ BRETT SEKAC PLUMBING Maintenence & renovation specialist. Lic 167049C.......0410 620472 DART PLUMBING Plumbing, roofing, gas service. Lic. 1175539C..... I LOVE PLUMBING Call Steve Lic 148904C .... MARK CORBETT Plumbing, draining, gas fitting. Lic 13121......66877645 or 0418 210802 PLUMBING, DRAINS, LP GAS Dennis McKinnon Lic L6616.....



# Ace Plumbing

- Competitive rates

6684 7776 or 0429 635 378

- Plumbing, roofing & drainage · Gas fitting work
  - Lic 165363C

www.echo.net.au



All plumbing, roofing, drainage & gas fitting work • Free quotes • 100% local

0407944317

### Lic No: 10194 or 66851956

### Cape Byron PLUMBING All plumbing, gasfitting & roofing • Sewer cameras (CCTV) • Jet blaster – drain cleaner 24 HOUR EMERGENCY SERVICE

Phone 6680 9997 - YOUR LOCAL PLUMBERS Lic 4838

NEED A PLUMBER? DRAINER? GASFITTER?



### Green Earth PLUMBING

Plumbing, Gasfitting, Drainage and Roofing maintenance

Phone Steve 6680 1456 or 0409 181 353



### INSPECTOR SEPTIC

- AT YOUR SERVICE -

Solutions to ALL your problems 6684 2474 0427 842 474

### PIPE DREAM PLUMBING

Plumbing, roofing & gas

**FREE QUOTES** 

**Call Ben Campbell** 

0408 626 343

Lic 154590C

#### **PRINTER TONER & CARTRIDGES**

Inkjets & Lasers INKONTHERUN A

Refill or replace

NO Mess No Fuss so easy! Tel: 0413 085 710 or book online at We Come To You!

We only sell quality! All work guaranteed

/.inkontherun.com

#### THE PRINTER & CARTRIDGE SPECIALIST



**INKY BUSINESS** 6680 7776

YOUR ONE STOP SHOP **ESTABLISHED 15 YEARS** 19 Tasman Way,

Byron Arts & Industry Estate

INKS LASERS FAXES REPAIRS SALES

#### PRINTING & COPYING SERVICES

**ACCENT COLOR** The Copy & Laminating Shop .66856236 **NORTH COAST PRINT SOLUTIONS** Design and Printers

Digital Printing and Colour Copying **Art and Poster Prints** 

august special: 2000 DL Flyers \$365\*

6685 8226

3/6 Tasman Way Byron Bay

GRAPHIC

EXPRESSIONS

# Your local printer for all your printing needs

COMMERCIAL & DIGITAL PRINTING **BUSINESS CARDS - BROCHURES - POSTERS & FLYERS LETTERHEADS - PERSONALISED INVOICE BOOKS** 7 Manns Road Mullum 6684 3633 - art@mullumprintworks.com.au



p 02 6685 8344 e info@byronsignworks.com w www.byronsignworks.com

## STYLIZE SCREENPRINTING 6680 8560

2/16 Tasman Way, Byron Bay

#### **REMOVALISTS**

### ALWAYS AFFORDABLE **MOVALS & FREIGHT**

Backloading from Grafton to Sunshine Coast weekly • Weekly ebay pickup & deliveries

66876445/0409917646

**ANDY'S MOVE & MORE** Making Moving Easy MINI MOVES Big & Small 0429 149 533 TIP RUNS:1 & 2 Men Competitive Rates 🗆 🖡 7 DELIVERIES Days BYRON LOCALITY

Large Van & Roof Rack

**Phone** 6685

### Cape Byron Removals

& DISTANCE

8 Grevillea St, Byron Arts & Industry Estate

- Based in the Byron Arts & Industry Estate Seniors card Continuing to serve the Byron Shire
- Local Brisbane Sydney Melbourne Inland
- Byron's oldest and most trusted removalist

#### BEYOND BYRON REMOVALS

Ready for work within & beyond Byron Brisbane Sydney backloading For careful service & great rates

phone 66801158 or 0408 004719

# Based in Byron - GUARANTEED LOWEST RATES!

0432 334 200

 No weekend surcharge





- Free boxes & tape conditions apply
- Storage available

#### LIGHTHOUSE REMOVALS

Office - Niki: 02 6684 5395 Mobile - Gordon: 0420 505 395 Email: lighthouseremovals@gmail.com

■ Reasonable removal rates ■ Free quotes ■ East Coast ■ Brisbane twice a week Phone 1300 85 65 30



Do İt Wheel Move It LOCAL / INTERSTATE 4x4 Truck – 7 days HOURLY RATES & QUOTES Anthony 0414 842 149



# OU CALL IT...WE HAUL

• Pick-ups & Deliveries • Tip Runs • Mini Moves • 7 Days a week Phone Potts on 6684 4733 or 0432 845 677

#### **RUBBISH REMOVAL**

ABOUT BYRON SHIRE Rubbish removed/recycled ....... .Mark **0421 932945** BEST SKIPS BANGALOW 2m<sup>2</sup>, 4m<sup>2</sup>, 6m<sup>2</sup> bins... ... 0417 458149 or 66871544 OCEAN SHORES SKIPS Mini skip specialists ...

### **COASTAL SKIPS** & GARDEN BAGS 0416 018 755



#### **SECURITY SERVICES**

BRUNSWICK VALLEY LOCKSMITHS Shirewide ....

.66771550 or 0412 144679



#### **ONTIME LOCKSMITHS & SECURITY SYSTEMS** RESIDENTIAL, COMMERCIAL & INDUSTRIAL

ABN 77 940 873 815 For all your lock and security needs in professional and timely manner call

Matthew DeBord for a free quote. Office 6680 4956 Mobile 0410 630 597

#### **SEPTIC SYSTEMS**

# SEWAGE MANAGEMENT SPECIALISTS

Sustainable environmental outcomes **Drainage, Gasfitting & Plumbing** 6680 2358 / www.trinesolutions.com.au / 0407 439 805

#### **SEWING MACHINE REPAIRS**

A1 SEWING MACHINES Since 1964 Leaders In Service.

66847447

0421 726486

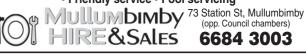
#### **SOLAR INSTALLATION**

**NEXT GENERATION SOLAR** Installations by the solar professionals **SWIMMING POOLS** BAYWATER POOLS PTY LTD Design, construction. Lic 206487C.....

.66843489 or 0419 479921

### ATTENTION POOL OWNERS

• All pool requirements • Professional advice • Water testing • Friendly service • Pool servicing



6684 3003

# Mullumbimby Pools Shop

Water testing - Service & quality products - Problem solving Repairs to pumps & chlorinators – Construction Monday, Wednesday, Friday, Saturday mornings 12 Smith St, Mullumbimby Ind. Est. Phone **6684 4846** Mob. **0418 666 839** Lic. 39126

#### TILING

TILING PERFECTION & waterproofing, free quotes. Lic 179306C.........0409 847653 or 66801168 TILER/STONEMASON/WATERPROOFER Lic 24418C Phone Karl...



#### TREE SERVICES

CHOPPY CHOP TREE SERVICE.

66846650 or 0408 202184

### JIM'S TREE & STUMP REMOVAL



· Qualified Arborist · Tree Pruning ✓ • Tree Removal • Stump Removal • Mulching • Fully Insured • Same Day Response

131 546

#### **UPHOLSTERY**

BANGALOW UPHOLSTERY Re-covering specialists: Bangalow Upholstery . 66871553 BYRON BAY UPHOLSTERY Curtains & soft furnishings...... .......66853745 or 0403 713303

#### **VETERINARY SURGEONS**

BYRON BAY VET CLINIC 1/70 Centennial Cct. Rowen Trevor-Jones.. 66856899 MULLUMBIMBY VET CLINIC Neil Farquhar & Dr Richard Gregory. 66843818

#### **WATER TANK CLEANING**

Rainwater tank cleaning from \$99 Full or empty. Minimum water loss. Also House maintenance.

Phone Pete 6680 3098 or 0432 680 913

#### WINDOW TINTING

Jim **0412 161564 TWEED BYRON WINDOW TINTING** Serving the Shire since 2000.

The Byron Shire Echo August 18, 2009 37

www.echo.net.au

#### **INDEX** AGM's.. Birthdays Boats & Marine Business Opportunity..... Businesses For Sale Bus Services. Cabins For Sale ...... Caravans .. Car Service ..... Celebrants ..... Childcare. Clothing & Alterations ...... Computers... Death Notices. Events... Funeral Notices..... Garage Sales ..... Halls For Hire Health Notices... Holiday Accommodation... House Sit. Houses For Sale .. In Memoriam.. Land For Sale... Livestock... 43 Lost & Found...... 43 Motor Bikes ..... 43 Motor Homes..... Motor Vehicles..... 41 Musical Notes...... Only Adults.... 43 Pets... 43 Positions Vacant.... 42 Professional Services .. Property For Sale. Property Wanted Public Notices... 38 Share Accommodation ..... Short Term Accommodation ... 41 Social Escorts ..... To Lease. To Let... Tradework..... 40 Tree Services .... 40 Tuition Wanted Wanted To Rent. Weddings. Work Wanted.....

#### DISCLAIMER

Advertisements placed in The Byron Shire Echo do not reflect the views or opinions of the editorial staff. The Byron Shire Echo does not make any representations as to the accuracy or suitability of any content or information contained in advertising material nor does publication constitute in any way an endorsement by *The Byron Shire Echo* of the content or representations contained therein.

The Byron Shire Echo does not accept any liability for the representations or promises made in paid advertisements or for any loss or damage arising from reliance on such content, representations or promises

#### **PUBLIC NOTICES**

- CLASSIFIEDS -Can be booked any time during business hours Monday to Friday by phoning 66841777.
Please be very clear about what you

want to have printed in your ad. Our Echo staff will read your ad back to you Please help us by making sure we have correct details and phone numbers. Please also have your credit card ready for ALL ads placed over the telephone.



- ▼ Luscious lunches in our garden courtyard
- ♥ Quality catering services
- ♥ Celebration cakes
- ♥ Platters & tapas
- ♥ Venue available for functions
- ♥ Party bookings available
- ♥ Come & see us soon for a wood fired pizza!

PH: 6680 8228 MOB: 0414 895 441 1/6 TASMAN WAY, BYRON ARTS & IND EST. www.lusciousfoods.com

# ECHO CLASSIFIEDS 66841777

#### PHONE ADS

Ads may be taken by phone on 6684 1777

8.30am-1pm Monday 9am-5pm Tuesday to Friday

Ads can't be taken on the weekend

#### AT OUR OFFICES

Classified ads may also be lodged at our offices:

Mullumbimby - Village Way, Stuart St Byron Bay - 95 Jonson St

#### RATES & PAYMENT

\$13.00 for the first two lines (minimum charge)

\$4.00 for each extra line (these prices include GST)

Cash, cheque or credit card - Mastercard or Visa.

Prepayment required for: Garage Sales, Share Accommodation, Short Term Accomodation. Wanted to Rent and Work Wanted classifications

#### DEADLINE

12pm Monday for display ads

1pm Monday for line ads

Account enquiries phone 6685 5222

#### THAT WORK ALL FOR CLASSIFIEDS

Byron Bay Boot Camp

"6 months before boot camp I was 96kg,

I am currently 84kg having lost over 10cm

off my waistline. For the first time in over

20 years, I can wear size 32 jeans!"

Karl Farren Chinese Medical Practitioner 0266 844 574

Our results speak for themselves

**Byron Begins Aug 31** 

**Bruns Begins Sept 1** 

0401 514 319 info@byronbaybootcamp.com

**MULLUMBIMBY RURAL CO-OPERATIVE** 

**SOCIETY LIMITED** 

PO Box 87, Mullumbimby NSW 2482

Ph. 6684 2239 Fax: 6684 2811

Nominations are hereby called for four directors of the above society. The

retiring directors are N. Farguhar, P. Jones, J. Leeson, M. Maher who are

eligible and offer themselves for re-election. Nominations must be in the

By Order of The Board

P. Jones, Secretary

**BYRON SHIRE COUNCIL** 

Thursday 20 August 2009 at 9.00am -

accordance with Council's Code of Meeting Practice.

**Strategic Planning Committee Meeting** 

This is the public notice required to invoke the Committee's

powers to determine the above matters under delegation in

This meeting is open to the public. The agenda for the above meeting

is available at Community Access Points and on Council's website at

www.byron.nsw.gov.au/meeting prior to the meeting.

Enquiries: Melissa Moore 6626 7120 or Lisa Brennan 6626 7122

**COUNCIL MEETING** 

The following meeting of Council is scheduled

to be held at Station Street, Mullumbimby.

hand of the Secretary by September 9 2009.

All photos handled by The Echo - all care & no responsibility taken.

#### SUBSCRIBE TO THE ECHO

If you want to be sure of your copy each week, or if you have a friend who'd like to have a subscription, why not send them one? \$35 per quarter or \$125 per year, post incl. Write to 'The Echo 6 Village Way, Stuart St, Mullumbimby 2482 including payment in advance.

#### **COLD NIGHT? LOG FIRE PERSIAN RUG**

THE RUG SHOP, BANGALOW

#### WOODWORK

Beg furn making course starts 29/8. Men & women welcome. Ph Patt 66843160

### CHANNELLED GUIDANCE

via clairaudient Shelley Neller. www.byron-bay.com/shelleyneller Phone 66853587

MEN'SLINE SUPPORT COUNSELLORS – Willing to listen Ph 66222240 7pm-11pm every night.

ART OF LIFE WOMENS RETREAT Ceremony Yoga Creativity Nurture Sept 18 - 20 call Marlena 0404486712

#### AFRICAN DANCE

Starts 18/08, Tues 6.30-8.30pm Ewingsdale Hall. live percussion, great workout. Phone Cheze 0411843384



ENERGETIC READING AND HEALING THE ORACLE DIVINATION / TAROT LOTIONS AND POTIONS 0412 400 085

#### LIVING LOVE for Women Inspired by David Deida

• Relax open as the Love you are

- Live your deepest feminine essence
- Discover the secrets of passionate

Sept 12/13 Byron area Plus singles and couples event Oct 24/25 Gold Coast

call Cynthia 0408 205 671

#### WANT TO FEEL BETTER?

re you lacking end anxious, depressed, moody, prostate or PMT.

Come to a FREE health talk 1.30pm Saturday August 15th

> **RSVP Annita** 0437 442 992

**Dual Controls** Relaxed & Professional Instructor **Targeting Driver Education** 

#### **BYRON BAY DRIVING SCHOOL**

Information & bookings: **Bruce Butcher** 0409 329 492

#### AFRICAN DRUMMING

Starts 20 Aug, Thurs 6.30-8.30pm Ewingsdale Hall. Ph Chinta 0402678220

#### Ink Brush Painting

Sumi-e & Calligraphy classes he Wed & Fri 10-12.30pm at Ewingsdale Phone Ester 66847609, 0412221576

LOTUS FLOWER LEARNING CENTRE Presents an Angel W'shop 25/8, 10am - 1pm, Mullum. \$35. Liz Winter 66845346 www.lizwintermedium.com

MULLUMBIMBY SOUP KITCHEN Neighbourhood Centre, Dalley Street Wednesday 5pm. 66841816

#### Back by popular demand: THE AUSTRALIAN CANNABIS сооквоок

@ Echo offices Mullumbimby & Byron Bay or www.ozshop.net

### **Exploring Drawing**

Weds 9.30 - 12pm Mullum Drill Hal cost \$15/\$20. 66840272. Models wanted

#### ♥ HEARTBEAT ♥

Dancing our emotions 5 Rhythms dance workshop with Adam Barley 4-6 Sept Mullum. Contact Deva 66845351

challenge yourself!

**BIOENERGY SHAKING 0416356930** Thursday 6.30-830pm, Ocean Shores Sunday 4.30-6.30pm, Scout Hall Byron

#### **PSYCHIC CONSULTANT: MEDIUM**

With over 45+ years of invaluable experience as a Psychic, Consultant, Medium, Counsellor and Advisor for business, personal, career and relationships. I can offer a level of accuracy, a depth of compassion and proven psychic gifts, and I request that you do not reveal your particular enquiry.

All sessions by appointment only.

6686 4534 Annabelle.

### WILD NIGHTS

Learn the Secrets of Love Compassionate Existential Inquiry

with Oceana and John

The Shed 29-30 Aug 6680 3504 6681 1547 johnhale.org/wild

Do you wonder..

#### "Who am I?" "Why am I here?" "What's my purpose?"

Life Between Lives Spiritual Regression can answer these questions and more

Call now to find out more about this profound spiritual experience (special rate until Oct 31)

Colleen 0410 635 367 www.gentleawakenings.com.au

Change your mind, change your life... Hypnotherapy works!

#### **HOMESTAY** SUPPLEMENT YOUR INCOME

We are seeking households in the Byron Bay area (homestay and room only) to host international students who are attending our school.

Experience the pleasure of offering hospitality and supplement your income in a way that is enjoyable and fits perfectly into family life.

Contact Damian at Global Village Byron Bay on 66809903 or email dshanahan@gvenglish.com

**Gl®balVillage** 

### **MEDIATION**

Ruth Levy BA LL.B Dip. Som. Psych

Qualified lawyer and psychotherapist

#### 0411 236 396 For Couples & **Workplace Disputes**

An interactive and outcome focused approach to re-building trust and respect.

#### WuTAO

THE DANCING WAY-Journey through the 5 Elements of Chinese Medicine. Come and learn these beautiful simple dances at workshop Sat 22 Aug, 1-5pm, Byron Bay Scout Hall. Enhancing and balancing flow of Chi through the body. Ph Susie Allen 0403992477

#### louise barrow.

#### **NEED A LOGO? NEED A WEBSITE? NEED A BROCHURE? NEED AN IDENTITY!**

louise is a graphic designer based in byron bay who produces intuitive graphic design with meaning and sheer quality. for a free quote call louise on:

0401 294 252 www.louisebarrow.com

### A Spot of Paint

Ceramic & Art Studio

School Holiday Art Workshops After School Art Classes Kids Pottery & Sculpture Classes Creative Birthday Parties - Adult Pottery Classes - Creative Birthday Parties

The next meeting of the Mulllumbimby Agricultural Society Inc will be held at Mullumbimby RSL Club on Wednesday 26th August 2009.

Membership of \$10 per person is now available and can be paid at Rural Co-op, Mullumbimby Motel or see Sarah at Mark Cochrane Real Estate Mullumbimby.



**CIRCUS CLASSES FLYING TRAPEZE ALL AGES WELCOME** 

HIGH FLYING TRAPEZE Mon / Wed / Sat

Suitable for ages 5+/Beginners welcom Casual Class \$45 / Class packages \$175 for 5 classes (3month expiry)

10 week term special \$220

For more info and class timetable: www.circusarts.com.au or call **6685 6566 CIRCUS ARTS** 

Byron Entertainment Centre 17 Centennial Cct, Arts & Industry Park, Byron Bay

#### **AGMs**

AGM Conservation of North Ocean 10am, Members Welcome

#### CELEBRANTS

 UNFORGETTABLE 66803504 www.oceanaheart.com

#### **ANTHEA AMORE** MARRIAGE CELEBRANT

www.antheaamore.com

HONOURING LOVE AND LOSS Audrey Fisher
Celebrant - 0414720081

WEDDINGS, FUNERALS, NAMINGS IAN HOWDEN Moving, Momentous & Memorable Civil Celebrant 66841470

Weddings • Funerals • Namings Anna Parker Ceremonies with heart. Ph 0409224286

★ hand-made weddings & rituals ★
JANE MEREDITH
66840061 - www.janemeredith.com

**CEREMONIES FOR LIFE & LOVE** Tanya McGill

Ph 0432265501 www.lifetimes.net.au

38 August 18, 2009 The Byron Shire Echo

#### **DEREK HARPER**

Celebrating love and lives 66803032. derekharper@mac.com

#### **PROF SERVICES**

### **DENTURES**

FEEL GOOD Free consultation. SANDRO 66805002

#### **PIANO TUNING**

Reuben Barkley, 2nd gen. family trade Pianos & Rhodes bought, sold & repaired. 66284475. 0422221116

**MEDIUM - CLAIRVOYANT-**COUNSELLOR - ASTROLOGER Caring & professional. Liz Winter Dip. Prof. Couns. 66845346 www.lizwintermedium.com

**COUNSELLING & PSYCHOTHERAPY** Registered • Qualified • Experienced Pedro Campiao CMCAPA 0402632541 www.integrativecounselling.com.au

#### SHOE DOCTOR

Shoe Surgery now operating

@ Sole Bros, Arts & Industry Estate. Surgery hours 8am - 5pm

SHARANDRA CLAIRVOYANT formerly of The Laughing Buddha is now avail at her home for readings by phone or in person. Phone 66846471

#### **EVENTS**

STYLISH SINGLES DINNER FOR 10

#### HEALTH

#### KINESIOLOGY

Clear subconscious sabotages Reprogram patterns and beliefs De-stress Restore vibrancy and physical health. Clear allergies SANDRA DAVEY, Reg. Pract. 66846914

#### CHOKE THE SMOKES WITH HYPNOSIS. Paul L. Jones C.Ht. DO IT NOW! 0429332067

**HEALTH PRACTITIONER** rooms available Ph. lo 0423293995

#### **HYPNOTHERAPY**

& Counselling. Wendy Purdey. Relax, resolve, release & restore inner calm & clarity. Benefits include insights, understanding & energy to create change. Enq welcome 66802630

BEST HAWAIIAN LOMI massage, med & deep, 1 or 2 hrs. John 0411842117

**BEST MOBILE MASSAGE** therapeutic 20yrs exp. Phone Julie 0419339319

### K ate C hase

BAppSc, Grad Dip Relationship Therapy Family Dispute Resolution Practitioner relationship counselling family mediation co-parenting coaching

> tel: 0402 207 137 www.KateChase.com.au







#### Jason Campbell **New Space Now Open**

Book in for 20 minute, neck and shoulders during lunchtimes 11 - 2pm or for the ultimate full session, bookings available Mondays to Fridays.

Experience the difference

The Old Bakery, Suite 2 55 Burringbar Street, Mulllum

m: 0422 918 412 h: 02 6684 0371

### NEW VOLLEYBALL COMP STARTING

Join a squash or volleyball comp in August-September for 10% discounted gym membership Phone 66851794, 0431254618

#### **LEARN REIKI**

Workshops in New Brighton, 66805098

Yoga for Mums Mums & bubs, 10am Monday at Mullum Mums & toddler, 11.15, Tues at Mullum

Pre-natal yoga, 9.30am Thurs at Bruns Phone Emma Grant 0410576267 MASSAGE \$60 1hr

® BODY BALANCE, 2/111 Jonson St

Sun, Mon & Tues with Claire Hay Phone 0414243491 Wed Thurs Fri & Sat with Herbert Phone 0408782834

#### **New MUMS YOGA** WITH TODDLER

11.15am on Tuesdays at HeartSpace, Mullum
Phone Emma 0410576267

#### Cranio Sacral

with Martina Rigby, Physiotherapist, at Mullum Physio Centre 66843255 at Eureka 66884028 **Health Fund Rebates** 

#### Colonic Irrigation

Bangalow (closed system). Angela 0414811993 or 66872226 www.insidesout.net

#### THAI MASSAGE

Trained with the master teachers of Thailand. 15 yrs exp. Floor or table. Phone Carla 0401802737

#### LEARN THAI MASSAGE

Practical stage 1 for all levels. Learn great techniques + a 1 hour massage routine 19-20th Sen \$220 Phone Carla 0401802737

#### **BEST MASSAGE**

Deep tissue relaxation and 4 hand massage 20+ years exp 7 days Warm towels. Bernie 0407431588

#### START THE WEEK WITH SATYANANDA YOGA

Monday early morning class, 6.30-8am General class - beginners welcome Byron Bay Girl Guides Hall Carlyle St. just behind the tennis courts Phone Riddhi, fully accred Satyananda Yoga teacher on 0439909330 www.yogalifebalance.com

#### **IYENGAR YOGA**

YOGA FOUNDATIONS **BEGINNERS COURSE** 6 Wednesdays 5.30 - 7pm starting 26th August Course cost \$60



Sally Bull 66 84 1866 / 0423285747

#### BE IN SHAPE! MOBILE PERSONAL

TRAINER Lose 4 - 6 kg

8 classes in 4 wks

Thai Yoga Massage \$60 11/2 hrs Call **0432 102 365** www.fit4youfittness.com · Din Phys Sci

· Certified Massage Therapist

### **BRENT VERCO**





- Deep tissue, hands on reliefBody reading & counselling
- Deep relaxation
- Personalised fitness programsChakra balancing
- Feel brand new!

With Frida Lezius cert. Massage Therapist & Yoga Teacher. Mobile service available

For bookings call Frida 0421 352 701

#### **BRUNS FITNESS CENTRE** Now open 7 days

Teven Street, Brunswick Heads 15m heated indoor pool Swim, aqua & gym classes Squash, volleyball, gym, sauna Phone 66851794, 0431254618

PAIN RELIEF GUARANTEED Back pain - knee pain - neck pain Shambala Art of Healing, Shop 4 Carlyle St. Ph 66807791

BODY BALANCE MASSAGE Quality therapeutic bodywork, 20 yrs experience. Herbert 0408782834

### **VINYASA YOGA**

CALMBIRTH
BIRTH PREPARATION & DOULA

#### Raine Sharpe 0409534052

**ACUPUNCTURE** 

### - Massage - Herbs Alex Grant 0410576367

#### LISA TREHARNE ACUPUNCTURE Phone 0414227252

FENG SHU KINESIOLOGY clear sabotage, old beliefs, emotions restore harmony. Ph Nadia 66804680

**TIBETAN SINGING BOWLS** vibrating on the body with Bowen Therapy, remedial, lymph, relax massage 13 yrs exp. Funds. 0420476126

Have this brand new

without the panels)™

\$279\*fully installed

**\$4,475** for only

up to 70% PA

Solar Star (solar hot water

hot water service valued at

· Save hot water energy costs by

Save jobs buy Australian Made

Authorised Byron Bay and Ballina distributor

Help protect the environment

'Ask us how'

After federal and state government rebates

\*excluding electrical-on average \$80

Strata Plumbing

6685 3943 / 0428 878 474

e: strataplumbing@hotmail.com

· Save up to 3000 litres of water PA

#### **WEEKLY SUPPORT GROUP**

To assist those in their Kundalini process. Start: Mon 24/08 at back of Medicine Wheel, 6-7.30pm by donation. Turningpoint - Rita Cramer 0438733127

#### **BREATHWORK**

Accredited courses and sessions www.rebirthing.com.au • 0413167688

#### **NIA DANCE**

Movement classes for fitness and wellbeing. Ph Julie 0402980805

#### YOGA

with Joanne Tues 6.45-8.30am Thursdays 9.30-11.30am Good for beginners. back care and special needs Yellow Church, Mullumbimby Phone 66843654



UNBELIEVABLE

UT TRUE!!

Carol Atkins El-Monya

Clairvoyant Readings Channeled Healings

( CIII)

0416 139 829 email: starchildrenoflight@hotmail.com

# Acupuncture, massage. Mullum 66841511, Byron 66858538 SHIATSU

\*Magenta Massage\*

Swedish 1hr - \$50. 6 days, Mullum CBD. Accredited. Phone 0422138644

www.AmarePearl.com

MONĎAY 9.30-11.30am Hatha 3 30-5nm

**TUESDAY** Ishta 6.45-8.30am 9 30-11 30am Hatha (Intermediate) 5.30-7.30pm Dru Yoga

WEDNESDAY

9.30-11.30am Hatha Beginners 5.30-7.00pm Hatha

The Yellow Church Natural Health Centre

> 9.30-11.30am Ishta 3.30-5.00pm Hatha 5.30-7.00pm Joanne **FRIDAY** Diana

**SATURDAY** 

Diana 8.30-10.30am Hatha

9 Myocum St Mullumbimby 2482 Diana Ewing 6684 3431

# Solomon

suffolk park community hall corner alcorn street and clifford street

#### private sessons available call 6687 2031 or visit www.yogalates.com.au

10am - 11.30am 6pm - 7.30pm Yogalates: mat work suffolk park Yogalates/Pilates : mat work 9 30am - 11am bangalow 6pm - 7.30pm Yogalates/Pilates: mat work bangalow 6pm - 7.30pm stretch with core stability suffolk park Yogalates/Pranayama meditation 9.30am - 11.00am thursday bangalow 6pm - 7.00pm Yogalates : mat work bangalow 10am - 11.30am stretch with core stability friday suffolk park 8am - 9.30am stretch and strengther suffolk park/bangalov

Special: unlimited classes for 3 months \$195

# Craniosacral Australia presents: Craniosacral Training

#### Level 1 Byron Bay 2009

22 - 23 August (Introduction, may be taken alone) 5 - 6 September

12 - 13 September 26 - 27 September

Ph: 6685 4971 • www.craniosacral.com.au • info@craniosacral.com.au

## Pregnancy 'oga Meditative Strengthening

Gentle Mon/Wed 5.30pm Fri 10am 5wk ongoing course. Book Meg 0408 833 988.

### **Ayurveda** College

STUDY AYURVEDA 1 weekend a month 15 months - Burleigh HLT41207 Cert. IV in Ayurvedic Lifestyle Consultation Begins 19th Sep 09

Classical Ayurveda **Health & Beauty Therapies** At Burleigh, Byron Bay & Kyogle 07 5568 0733 / 02 6632 2244 info@avurvedahouse.com.au

# **yoga** with **flo**

Flowing Vinyasa Classes at the Suffolk Park Community Hall Tuesdays & Thursdays 5pm-6.30pm

Flo Fenton tel: o2 6685 9910 email: flo@intouchyogabyronbay.com www.intouchyogabyronbay.com





Specialising in Yoga **Teacher Training** 

#### STUDIO 1 (Belongil Beach)

8 am	ivam	4 pm	ьрт
John	Alex	\$8	\$5
Bettina	Michael	Frank	Kirsty
John	Kirsty	\$8	Davina
Bettina	Bettina	Lila	Star
John	Davina	\$8	\$5
Michael	Bettina	Alex	
Relle	Star	\$8	

51 Border St, Byron Bay

Kickstart your health!

Sign up during the month of August for 6 months' and receive a 10 Class Visit Pass valued at \$130

#### Krishna's Birthday Celebration Join us in Brisbane

Roma St. Parklands Sunday Aug 23rd 12:00-6:00pm Free Yoga classes 12:30 -1:30, 2:00 - 3:00 & John Ogilvie Class 3:30-5:00

#### 9 am 4.30 pm \$5 \$8 \$5 \$8 \$5 \$8 \$5 \$8 \$5 \$8 \$5 Lila \$8 \$5 \$8

| \$5 & \$8 Charity Classes Taught by Teacher Trainees | i

### mullum Sari Holistic Gym & Health Centre

	bam	8am	Tuam	4pm	5.30pm
М	Pilates Mat (6.30 - 8am) <b>\$8</b> Michael		Dance Moves (10 - 11am) Michael		Fitball Michael
т			Pilates Mat Kristie		QiGong (6 - 7pm) Rik
w		Vinyasa Yoga Claire	lyengar Yoga Beg. Class	ABT Vibe (4 - 5pm) Max	lyengar Yoga Claire
Т	Pilates Mat \$8 Michael		Pilates Mat Michael		Boxercise (6 - 7pm) Michelle
F		Vinyasa Yoga Claire	lyengar Yoga Claire	Pilates Mat (4.30 - 6pm) <b>\$8</b> Michael	
s		Pilates Mat Louisa	lyengar Yoga Claire		

#### Francisco Francisco offers a unique fusion of remedial & deep tissue

specialised techniques for chronic knotted, tense or damaged muscle tissue, tendons equilibrium to one's life from within.



Colonic, 1hr Massage, Sauna & fresh juice \$149 (RRP \$210)

Mullumbimbv... the healthiest place on earth<sup>™</sup> 35 Burringbar Street Mullumbimby

6684 2719 vitality4life.net

www.echo.net.au

Joanne

Diana

OSTEOPATH

A biodynamic approach to Osteopathy

in the cranial field

ANDREW HALL

New Brighton, 66802027, Thurs, Fri.

Not your usual Osteopathy.

#### **Teenagers** \$6 per class **THURSDAY**

Hatha Diana

9.30-11.30am Hatha

Pennie & Paul 5 wk Beginners course starts Mon 31 Aug 6 - 7.30pm \$65 BOOKINGS ESSENTIAL

Email: dianaewing@bigpond.com

# ™291DlDD0

bangalow studio and head office 72 byron street, bangalow (parking at rear)

certificate teacher training courses

Award winning DVDs available at our studios

4 Weekends (taken together)

#### FREE INTRO EVENING

Byron Bay Community Centre | Wed 12 August 7.00 pm

6 Byron St, Byron Bay

**August Health Special** 

#### **CLASSICAL HOMOEOPATHY**

Sue Haynes PhD Dip Hom Byron Bay Phone 66855883 www.suehaynes.com.au

#### SHIATSU

REMEDIAL DEEP TISSUE
Health Fund Rebates. Ocean Shores Peter 66801654, 0427133311

### **SWEDISH Massage**

Ocean Shores, 1.5 hrs \$80 Susan 0411409123

MONEY BACK GUARANTEE Remedial sports massage, health fund rebates, \$50 1hr, \$30 1/2 hour Phone Patrick 0410155044

**TANTRA FOR HEART & SOUL** Enhance/reconnect life & relationships www.tantramelbourne.com.au Shauna 0417803481

#### **SEX THERAPIST**

Put joy back in your love life Alison Rahn, Mullumbimby. 0432599812

#### COLONICS

Suffolk Park, 0458633869 www.byronbaydetoxretreats.com.au

YOGA WITH SALLY Iyengar yoga at Santos Heartspace Mon 4.30-6pm. Phone 66841866

#### **ASHTANGA YOGA**

Mon-Sat at 9:30am. All levels welcome Also new beginners courses. Next beginners course starts 7 Sept, bookings essential. Enquiries ph Sam 0412147020

REVITALISING MASSAGE Relaxing or deep tissue, Ocean Shores qualified, Nina 66802349, 0409393352

#### ELIZABETH MUSSALATI HOLISTIC HEALTH PRACTITIONER **SOUL WOUND HEALER**

CranioSacral Therapy Past Life Therapy Third Generation Channel & Medical Intuitive

6685 5457

#### mudita intensive

#### APPLIED AYURVEDA & **BUDDHIST PSYCHOLOGY**

Learn to apply the wisdom of Ayurveda & Buddhist Psychology in your daily life at this unique intensive retreat. It offers six days of inspiring teachings, practicals daily meditation & yoga, cooking demos & amazing food.

> 11-16 September 2009 Sangsurya Retreat Centre

www.muditainstitute.com 0402 841 148

Byron Yoga Lounge



#### **Sunday 23rd August Relax & Pamper**

7.30-9am Foundations break - complimentary fruit & tea 10-11.30am Restorative Yoga 12-1pm Pranyama 1-1.30 sitting meditation

1.30-2.30 Guided relaxation \$48 inclusive

+ 20% off lounge massage www.byroniyengaryoga 0402 770 441

Byron Yoga Lounge

### Iyengar Yoga classes

Julie Hodges PhD. Int. Jun. I Iyengar Yoga teacher since 1996



Level II: Wed 7-8.30am Level III: Wed 10-12pm

Julie 66 82 2083 julielynnehodges@hotmail.com

STRUCTURAL BODYWORK Cranio, Egbert Weber. 0428839009

THAI MASSAGE 1.5 hrs \$50, home visit \$60. Ekka, 7 days 66804478. Traditional

#### **MASSAGE THERAPY**

connect with your body & soul, remedial lymph, relax, trp release. Jonson St Clinic or mobile. Ph Amber 0434610477

**DEEP TISSUE** + Ayurvedic massage, reflexology, \$50. Vicky 0401344047

#### **CLOTHING & ALTRNS**

**SEWING: HEMS & ALTERATIONS** Dance wear. Ph Debra 0432185180

**TILLYS REPAIRS - IN TOWN** ex Byron Fabrics Ph 66855985 or 0423331850

#### LAHAY

Clothing manufacturers.

Manufacturing for wholesalers, shops & market stalls Ph Jocelyn 66846665, Mon - Fri (bh)

#### **BUS SERVICES**

**BYRON 2 BRISBANE EXPRESS** City/Airport 2 hours. 1800626222

#### CHILDCARE

• CONSCIOUS CHILDCARE • Exp loving, caring nanny, great ref's. Casual OK. Linda Flower 0421892812

DO YOU NEED HELP with children or housework? I am 49 yo single mother, Cert 3 in Childcare. I have worked as a nanny & at 3 local preschools. My wage could be also part paid by Govt. I am energetic, happy & love working with children. 66805044

#### **HALLS FOR HIRE**

**EWINGSDALE HALL AVAILABLE** for your next function. Ph 0421878556

#### TRADEWORK

#### **BRUNSWICK VALLEY** DIGGER MAN

Excavator & tipper hire. 0427172684

NATURAL HOUSE BUILDERS All aspects of eco building & design Lic. 1100988C • Ph 0414593556 www.naturalhousebuilders.com.au

### Byron Bay Bobcat

All areas, bobcat & tipper hire, augers rubbish removal, site clearing

#### **SEWER CHOKES**

Sewer, Drainage & Storm Water blockages. Sewer machine available. Gary Potter... All Areas Ph 66871348 • Lic L190

#### Septic Waste Removal <u>Summerland</u> Environmental

The Liquid Waste Specialists!

- Septic tank cleaning Grease trap servicing
- Oily LiquidsPortable toilet hire24 hour service

#### TREE SERVICES



FOR ALL YOUR PROFESSIONAL TREE CARE NEEDS! REMOVALS PALMS TREE SURGERY

\*\*PROFESSIONAL CLIMBERS \*12" & 15" CHIPPER • FREE QUOTES • FULLY INSUREI (\*CERT. HORT/ARB' • STUMP GRINDING • LARGE AND MULTIPLE STUMPS Carmine 6685 4015 - 0401 208 797



TREE REMOVALS PROFESSIONAL CLIMBING 12" CHIPPER - STUMP GRINDING CHERRY PICKER - FULLY INSURED

0439849332 0266 849332



Tree lopping, green waste removal, 6 & 10 inch chipper.

Ph Les **0414 742 516** or 6684 1030 Fully insured



#### TREE LOPPING Your local qualified arborist

- Professional climber
- Tree pruning & removal
- 12" x 15" chipper and cherry picker • Fully insured

#### **FREE OUOTES**

DISCOUNTS FOR STORM DAMAGE 6684 9137 or 0427 347 380

#### BYRON BAY

TREE SERVICES Reliable Professional Service **Cherry Pickers** Stumpgrinding 12 to 18 Inch Chippers FULLY INSURED \$20 MILLION

6684 4421 402 364 852

#### WiseGal 🛭 Computer Services

Friendly PC tech For Home and small business

Hardware & Software Repairs / Networking / Internet Connection Tuition / Websites / House Calls

Before you smash your compute 66805456, 0405929371 didily@gmail.com

#### FOR SALE

**VACUUM BAGS** To suit most makes & models BRIDGLANDS Mullumbimby. 66842511

CARPET OFFCUTS - Lots of sizes and prices at Ray Towers Carpets, Mullumbimby Industrial Estate.

#### **FIREWOOD DELIVERIES**

Phone Matt 0427172684

TIMBER, pine, treated pine, hardwood, mouldings, sleepers, fencing, Koppers logs, ply, MDF, lattice, made to order. Brims Builders Hardware, Mogo Place, Billinudgel. Phone 66801718

CARPET MATS - from 50 cents each at Ray Towers Carpets, Mullumbimby Industrial Estate.

#### COMPOST TOILETS



# HAIR ANYWHERE

Ron brings the salon to you phone 0411 735 972



### **A VERY HANDY MAN** REE SERVICES

COVERING ALL ASPECTS OF TREE WORK & TREE STUMP REMOVAL (STUMP GRINDING)

 Experienced climber • Insured Licensed • Free quotes • Happy to help Call Andrew Wilson

6687 7674 / 0412 558 890

UMMERLAND Fully Insured **Mulch Supplies** Byron Bay & Surrounding Areas

#### **COMPUTERS**

**INTERNET • DATABASE • DIGITAL** FileMaker Pro Specialist 11th Hour Group Pty Ltd. www.11hrg.com.au • 66875367

#### MR MACINTOSH See ad in the Service Directory

Phone Tom 66855504

MOBILE PC TROUBLESHOOTING Trusted, reliable, prompt service. Ph Daniel 66801713, 0422804449 ABN 62 546 908 048

**BEDS - MATTRESSES - ENSEMBLES** Best brands. Best range. Sleep Zone Bridglands, Mullumbimby. 66842511

**FIREWOOD** Delivered to your door. 0434012215

### HAMMER & HAND

JEWELLERY & METAL COLLECTIVE
\*Support Local Artisans\* \*Quality jewellery at Studio Prices\* Ti-Tree Pl, A&I Est. 10am-4pm, 7 days

s**eco**nd clothing **FUNKY** RECYCLED **FASHION** BY0 upstairs 4 bay lane BAG byron bay behind the beachy 0417 659 635 • 10.30-5.30

**OUR AIM IS TO STOCK OUALITY ITEMS** THAT ARE...
• Made of Made on natural fibres

Non chain store

Not made in China

Fun, stylish and

Fun, stylish and different
 Suitable for all

ages and

Dress Different Spend Less

MAG WHEELS 4 x 14.5 inch, Avanti Racing with newish tyres, \$250 the lot ono. Ph 66843250. 0422071536

**ELECTRIC HOT WATER SERVICES** Various sizes & prices available Phone 0421726486

**SOLAR HOT WATER SYSTEM** Edwards 300L tank on roof, 7 yrs old, perfect working order, \$800. Ph 0421726486

BROWN KRAFT PAPER roll 90cm x 450m, new \$95. Phone 66807891

#### **FURNITURE**

2 black leather sofas, chests of draws vintage cane chaise, tables. S & O beds & mattresses & lots more. 66884003

PIANO FREE to a good home, old Beale upright, needs restoration. 66858715

WOOD SHAVINGS, timber kitchen benches. Phone Stan 0412429156

MOBILE DOG WASH trailer, good cond rego till April \$5000. Kristy 0420308603

FREE bloodwood tree. You cut down & take away, big barrell. John 66842542 SOFA BED top condition \$250 ono, bar

fridge \$60. Phone 66871223 ROTO-TOMS, 3 plus stand, \$130 ono, girls bike 7 yr? \$30. Ph 0404580084

TWIN PRAM 'Phil & Teds' e3, 3 years old, comes with sun cover, rain cover & sheepskin inserts. Paid over \$750 new, will sell for \$450. Please phone 0414758580 or 66809508

SADDLE handcrafted stock saddle by Philip Cooper 16.75" excellent condition. fully mounted \$900. Ph 66845396

**BEDROOM & OUTDOOR FURNITURE** Moving, must sell, make an offer. Phone 0405275743 or 66854159

LADIES BIKE near new \$150, trampoline 3m round, 4 mth old \$300, dble windows \$50, garden shade cloth \$30 all vgc. Phone 66841230

PINE TRUSSES x 17, 7 metre span \$1000 the lot. Phone 66855991 HOT WATER heater, Vulcan 250L, excel cond \$200 ono. Suffolk Pk. 0419691234

**DESIGNER** lounge suite as new cost \$8000, sell \$2500 ono; designer cabinet, walnut timber cost \$3000, sell \$1500 ono; designer dining table, glass top, 4m x 4m, cost \$3000, sell \$900 ono; modern blue swivel lounge chair \$800; Cotswold cane lounge suite cost \$5000, sell \$2500 ono; sun lounges costs \$1000, sell \$300 ono each; TV cabinet \$200. 0417245954, 66871690

GREAT DECO LOUNGE SUITE reupholstered, exc cond \$500. 66801311

PAIR BUFFALO HORNS \$50 each

NATIVE TREES & SHRUBS wide range, cheap, will deliver. Ph 0411576242

PIANO 1920s upright, iron frame, fully recond, nice tone \$1750. Ph 66871597 **BICYCLES** buy, sell, repair, recycle. Adult bikes from \$50. Phil 0413779223

BEAUTIFUL FABRIC from the South of France, variety of patterns, approx 200m. suit market stall / decorator / dressmaker, \$3000 the lot, Isabelle 0403075674

# CLEMS CARGO BRUNSWICK SECONDHAND SHOP

Quality wooden furniture Wed - Sat 9-5pm. 66851213

#### **LOCAL NATIVE PLANTS**

For property plantings. Large range of tube stock for regeneration.

Trees • Shrubs • Understory

**Mullum Creek Native Nursery** 

www.mcnativenursery.com.au

Open Thurs & Friday 9 – 5pm Yankee Ck Rd, Via Wilson Ck Rd Mullumbimby 6684 1703

#### M & K HAMBLY TIMBER SUPPLIERS & CARRIERS

 Fence posts • Hardwood poles • Sleepers • Paling fence timber • Offcuts • Banana props

Drummed molasses • Firewood Kings Creek, Mullumbimby Mark **6680 4284** / **0427 490 038** Karen 0427 804 284



# & ACCESSORIES

Phone/fax 6684 2978 Mobile **0423 426 717** By appointment only

BLANK DVDs CDs & Mini DV tapes BRIDGLANDS Mullumbimby. 66842511

### **ECO-TIMBERS**

Recycled timber and building materials Ph 66840343, 0431396859

# WARD'S

Wooden railway sleepers, concrete sleepers, garden ornaments & pots,

GOOD used furniture bought and sold Bridglands Mullumbimby 66842511

WOOD SHAVINGS suit gardens, stables,

# **ARCHIBALD'S CHEAP**

Road base, gravel, blue metal and metal dust. ALL SIZE DELIVERIES.

#### **BAMBOO PLY**

from \$10.50sqm & Bamboo Flooring For ceilings, walls, doors, etc. Ph 66884188 - sample & brochure

COBBLESTONE, PAVERS hand made

'BRUNS KIDS'

WASHING MACHINE auto \$170, fridge 2 door \$250. Phone 0413589388

Paddock to plate delivered Phone 65699306, 0427045226

Cypress & T. Tree mulch Koppers logs, sleepers etc All your gardening needs. 66804555

**NARNIA NURSERY** 

Ph 66805831, 0419771514 WASHING MACHINE 5.5kg Simpson 6

months old, \$390 ono. 0416652234 **COLLECTABLES, VINTAGE FASHION** 

market day at the
RSL HALL BANGALOW

Plasma TV \$750, TV unit \$100, lamps. Phone 0403306445

3 FRIDGES bar, kitchen & old beer fridge,

FRIDGE \$200 WASH MACHINE \$130.

FEATURE LANDSCAPE ROCKS www.replicarock.com.au

coffee machine \$100.66809983 FOUR FASHION DISPLAY units, stainless steel, wooden hangers, cash register & fashion stock for immediate sale, great

FISHER PRICE HIGH CHAIR near new

\$150, 51cm Sharp TV + DVD player \$300,

### WANTED

RECORD COLLECTIONS 1950-2000 Rock, Jazz, Blues. Rod 0409489997

in the Suffolk Park area. Ph 66853597

### WANTED TO BUY

Vintage Record Collections Wanted 50s Rock 'n' Roll, Rhythm & Blues, 60s Music (especially Aussie)

Shannon, Hank Williams to name a few. Record Collections, Dee Jay Collections, Rep Samples and Old Radio Station Stocks

Please ring Rod Mobile 0413 383 274 or 02 6687 5339

www.echo.net.au

40 August 18, 2009 The Byron Shire Echo

# **Landscape Supplies**

mulches, soil, metals, gravel & more. Mon-Fri 7.00am-5pm, Sat 7.00am-2pm 1176 Myocum Rd, Mullum. 66842323

eco-toilets. Phone Stan 0412429156

# **QUARRY PRODUCTS**

Phone 66845517, 0418481617

www.bambooply.com.au

Ph 66872254 www.stonepavers.com.au

### **BABY & CHILDRENS ITEMS**

Specialising in recycled baby & childrens needs, clothes, toys, books, prams, high chairs. Next to Bruns Bakery

**GRASS FED YEARLING BEEF \$8/KILO** 

#### BILLINUDGEL **LANDSCAPING SUPPLIES**

FRIDGE 500L gc \$150, washing machine 5L, s/s \$80, vaccuum \$20, chest of drawers \$30. Can deliver 0421195001

Lomandra, Flax, Yucca, Grass Tree, Lilly Pilly, Grasses, Succulents & much more.

AND ACCESSORIES
EVERY 4TH SUNDAY on the Bangalow

Station Street, Bangalow, 8am-3pm Next market day Sunday 23 August

### **DRUM KIT** DXP Pioneer series, near new \$350. Phone 66841438

MOVING SALE Italian brown leather lounge suite \$1500, cane lounge suite & coffee tables \$1500, Gaggia coffee machine \$250, LG 106cm

heavy duty washing machine, best offers. Phone 0488141111

DRYER \$100. Delivery 0412609519

#### price. Ph Ami 0423720727

STORAGE SPACE for a 22 foot caravan

### VINYL RECORDS

Buddy Holly, Eddie Cochran, Bee Gees (Leedon label only) Purple Hearts, Mike Furber, Johnny Devlin, Rolling Stones, Del

45 RPM singles - EPs (Extended Plays) LPs (Long Play) and 78s.

LOVING DOG OWNER to take mine when I do away for days/weeks. Will reciprocate if possible. Ph 0408759025

CAMPHOR LOGS minimum 400 diam, length 2m, we will collect & harvest if required. Ph 0427376227

GOOD used furniture bought and sold Bridglands Mullumbimby 66842511

OLD MOTORBIKE any make, any year, any cond. Will pickup. 0427109195

CARAVAN needed for guest accom, under \$6000. Ph 66848269

RUGS any size, good condition. Ph 66846786 or 0488133034

CLUMPING BAMBOO quantity, suitable for timber or shoots. 0429858500

#### **GARAGE SALES**

ECHO ACCOUNTS POLICY: Ads in this section must be paid by credit card or in person at time of placement.

BILLINUDGEL massive combined all day event 8am, follow signs. All must go

MOVING SALE O.Shores 42 Yallakool Dr Sat & Sun 8am, furn, 2 sets of size 4 lawn bowls, bric-a-brac, framed pictures etc

22ND AUG 26 Warrambool Rd, Ocean Shores. Everything priced to sell

**BUMBPER MOVING SALE 129 & 132** Dalley Street. Furniture, electricals, brica-brac, toys, new & used clothing, CDs, books, 8am Sat 22 Aug

BYRON 3 Pacific Vista Sat 8-1pm twin mountain buggy pram, wedding dress, furniture, clothes + more. 0431222819

BANGALOW 11 Granuaille Rd, Sat 8am-1pm, designer clothing, furn, books, wash mach, bed, bric-a-brac, shoes, lots of quality items, bargain prices.

BANGALOW 139 Possum Creek Rd (at the dairy farm), Sat & Sun 8am, retro collectables, designer clothes mens & womens, furniture, hats, excellent kids toys/play equip/clothes for boys & girls

SUFFOLK PARK 13 Bottlebrush Cres, clothes, shoes, toys, books and nic-nacs, Sat 8am-12 noon. Lots to look at

SUFFOLK 237 Broken Head Rd, lots of

MASSIVE GARAGE SALE moving sale. everything has to go. Sat 22nd 9am-noon. 11 Cooks Road, Nashua. 0410745394

#### **MOTOR VEHICLES**

#### **CAR AUCTIONS**

Buy at Dealers only through us. Ring David 0414306152 CHOICE MADE, \$\$\$ SAVED.

SAAB 900 S manual, 4 door hatch only 90,000km, all power options, airbags, very safe, full logs, rust proofed, Qld rego, exc condition, \$4700 ono. Ph 66842524

#### **BARGAINS**

Toyota Hi Ace LWB Diesel Van

'98 Daewoo Cielo Hatch Automatic

'99 Commodore Acclaim Wagon Auto A/C P/S Full Service History VNM093.\$5,700 '98 Automatic Pulsar Q Haich N6 A/C P/S Service History ....

2001 Ford SR Falcon Auto A/C P/S Rego 2010 Alloys Cruise Roof Rack AQX27E ......\$4, \$4,700

### 35 CARS UNDER \$10,000

www.dealcars.net 16 ENDEAVOUR CLOSE, BALLINA

#### Ballina Car Centre 6686 5586 DLN 19950

### Brun Auto Group

'83 Mercedes 230E auto lovely original condition, 1 owne

2000 Toyota Town Ace SBU CSR-004 \$5,990

'99 Daewoo Nubira wgn 1.6, 5spd, air, steer VWM-446

\$5,990

2000 TS Kia Sportage

4x4, 5spd, air, steer WTF-455 \$7,990

'94 Mazda 121 bubble 4 door man 5 speed \$3.990 SN 1368

'98 VW Caravelle GLS 8 seater, 5 spd, air, steer, 2.5 EFI SN 1370

**WE HAVE OVER 30 CARS IN STOCK** 

All vehicles supplied with NSW rego

### 6684 3035

**MULLUMBIMBY EXIT PACIFIC HIGHWAY** (next to servo) TYAGARAH

#### ADD A PHOTO OF YOUR CAR TO MAXIMISE ITS **SELLING POTENTIAL**

Phone and ask our Echo staff for our special rates for car photos. 66841777

#### CASH PAID FOR **UNWANTED CARS**

Local reg'd business 66845296 or 66845403 or 0413120970

#### CAR BODIES REMOVED FREE

Phone 0418189324, 0438189323

MITSUBISHI L300 4WD pop-top camper van, dual fuel, runs well, 6 months rego, attaching annexe tent, go anywhere, do anything \$5200. Ph 0432342869

SUBARU station wagon, '89, manual, white mechanically sound no rust new timing belts, \$1800 ono. Ph 66845558

**SUBARU FORESTER** '04, 83,000km, rego 5/10, \$16,950. Ph 66840120 ah

MAZDA 6 LTD '03, 103,000km, excellent cond, major service done, super sporty, going cheap, \$14,250. Ph 0417932007

'91 TOYOTA 3 cyl Camry wag, full road worthy/12 mth reg, \$1750 ono. 66801625

FORD TELSTA '88, 9 months rego, 220,000km, \$2000. 66845453 after 5pm

SUBARU LIBERTY 98 AWD, rego 11/09 mags \$5000 ono. 0415419612

TOYOTA COROLLA 4WD wagon '89. 200,000km, MP3 player, 1 mth rego, good cond, very economical, \$3900. Phone Penny 0421079561

'89 SUBARU wagon, L series 4WD, reg August 2010, \$1800 ono. Ph 66805705

CAMRY WAGON 88 AUTO, rego until May, very reliable, \$2500.0404580084

SUZUKI SIERRA '91 red, soft top, \$2700

TOYOTA VAN '89 good cond, new tyres, a-c. 3.5 mnths rego, bed, many extras.

service history, \$3800 ono. 0450877497 94 TOYOTA VAN SPECIA immaculate

condition, \$5500. Ph 66853485

\$39 / DAY CAR RENTALS Weekly rates, free delivery, 0423606595

PEUGEOT 307 hatch, '03, auto, 145,000 km, log books, all options, 12 months rego, navy, vgc, beautiful car, \$11,800 ono. 0408782222 or 0431702354

TOYOTA CELICA 1989 silver grey, rego 12/09, well maintained, runs smoothly and reliably \$3000 ono. Phone 66771450

#### **CAR TYRES \$25**

NISSAN PULSAR '94 hatch, auto, air, p'steer, log books, very clean, central locking, \$3900. Ph Cristle 0437324804

CLASSICS '77 Dodge ute, Kombi '76 T.P.H & more. Unlimited classics incl motorbikes & other. Ph 0407076374

SUBARU L SERIES '90, no leaks, rust or accidents, service record, runs well, \$1200. Ph 66847868

SUBURU LIBERTY 92 AUTO 137.000km. 2.2L, 6 months rego, fully serviced, \$5000 ono. Ph 0416356930

TOYOTA 4-RUNNER RV6 limited, 1993. 9 mths rego, 5 spd, 260,000km, very reliable comfy, 4WD, cruise control, elect windows, \$7500. Ph 0434232259

FORD FALCON WAGON '96, auto, 6 seater, new head gasket, new diff, 230,000km, \$3000. Ph 0434088815

SUBURU OUTBACK LTD '00, vgc 196.000km, 200K serv done, nothing to spend \$11,400 ono. Ph 0403839440

ECONOMICAL 89 MITSU. COLT, rego August 09 \$850 Ph 0402933390

#### **VOLVO V70**

log books, long rego. \$8990 NISSAN NARVARA Diesel ute, 2000, low kms, alloy tray, long rego, \$7900 MERCEDES C200 '97 wagon, exc cond \$10,990 HOLDEN COMMODORE '04 wagon exc cond. \$9990 MITSUBISHI OUTLANDER AWD

'03 auto wagon \$13,990 SAAB 900i '93 convertable, auto, one owner 129,000km, immaculate \$5990 EASY CAR SEARCH Motor Dealer (Lic) 20613

Phone 66866729 (excludes Govt taxes & charges)

DELICA '97 LWB, LPG/petrol, 2 year warranty, rego 09/10, excel cond \$18,500 neg. Phone 0410745394

#### MOTOR BIKES

**HONDA CBR 250** RR '90 31,000km, just serviced, new tyres, \$4500. 66843250

#### **MOTOR HOMES**

1973 KOMBI CAMPER good cond, full engine recon, \$11,000 ono 0458415424

#### **CAR SERVICE**

### **BSW MOTORS**

Pre-purchase inspection from \$40! Pink slips, service + repair. 10 Bonanza Dr, Billinudgel. 66804999

#### **BOATS & MARINE**

TINNY 3.8m Stacer 9.9hp Tohatsu. Trailer, bimini, rego, safety equip, anchor, good cond \$2200 ono. Ph 0414248543

#### **CARAVANS**

18' CARAVAN with full annex, great layout \$3500 ono. Phone 0401799293

#### **BUSINESS FOR SALE**

BYRON SHIRE unique upmarket house cleaning est 10 yrs, client based, eye for detail-aesthetics, exc return, min hrs Mon to Fri suit fit individual or couple, room for growth \$5000. Phone 0432528878

MARKET STALL successful kids clothing business, great perm spot at Byron & Bangalow markets, est 16 years, great opportunity before summer & Xmas peak ne \$22,000 + stock. 0414315575

15 YEARS ESTABLISHED wholesale / distribution servicing local supermarkets & pharmacies \$50,000 + stock & equipment Phone 0431165635

HALF CABIN 30' x 10' easily delivered, needs TLC, \$2800. Phone 66882396

#### **HOUSES FOR SALE**

BYRON - lovely sunny duplex, 3br, 2 bthrm, private courtyard, SLUG, great location, \$660,000, Ph 0413613322

MORTGAGE BROKER, buyers agent property advice & the best finance deals & service around. Beat the banks. Michael Murray 0428555501

#### **LAND FOR SALE**

PRIVATE SALE: 2 acres The Pocket, creek, school nearby, 12 minutes beach, Bruns, Mullum, valley views, \$370,000. No agents. Phone 66845453

#### PROPERTY WANTED

SMALL COTTAGE cash buyer, pref Mullum. Phone 66846786, 0488133034

#### HOLIDAY ACCOM.

WATERFRONT Brunswick charming 1 & 2br, f-furn apartments. Ph 66851631

ABSOLUTE BEACHFRONT RETREAT Beautiful 200 degree ocean views luxury ensuite B&B from \$150pn. 0421379615

PETS OK Mullum, lush, pool, spa, for single to family. Mia Casa 66844762

Shop 11, Cnr Fletcher & Lawson Sts, Byron Bay Phone: 6680 9499



Shop 12, Cnr Fletcher & Lawson Sts, Byron Bay Phone: 6680 7069

# 1/2 PRICE

RICHMOND RIVER CRUISES boat and ongoing business Enquiries Kevin 66875688

Urgent sale - moving Overseas

#### Great lifestyle business

- Original and unique products
- Internet sales, permanent markets, festivals, shopping centres and more.
- return your investment in months.
- WIWO \$40k including stock, equipment

0410 004 891 / 6680 4648

#### **BUSINESS OPP.**

#### WARNING

The Department of Fair Trading has warned people to be very careful about responding to advertisements offering work at home. Readers should be wary if asked to pay money upfront for employment opportunities and never send money to a post office box.

**EXECUTIVE INCOME POTENTIAL** working from home 20 hrs per week. Phone Kathleen 0438431831 www. reachyourdream.com.au

#### **WANTED 10 ENTREPRENEURS** Open minded & ambitious with honesty and integrity. Free info 0412334859 **CABINS FOR SALE**

CABINS / relocatable studios 6 to 10m long x 4.1w for sale or hire. 0410406334

STYLISH new relocatable cabins built to your requirements from \$12,000. Easy delivery. Phone 0414769546

# Manara Retreat

#### A PRIVATE RURAL PARADISE

2 bedroom holiday cottage Sleeps 6.

6684 9138

google: manara retreat

#### SHORT TERM ACCOM.

ECHO ACCOUNTS POLICY: Ads in this section must be paid by credit card or in person at time of placement. SGB beautiful light filled space, 1br, f-furn

500m to beach, short or longer term, reas rates, more info ph Rachael 93146069 SKINNERS SHOOT beautiful room &

location, all incl, \$250pw. 0419972392

BANGALOW beautiful huge home, 2br fully-furn, b'band & bills incl. Private, beautiful fenced gardens & big decks. Avail Sept/Oct \$550pw neg. 0403781313 MULLUM quiet fully-furn studio, \$120pw Phone 66843250

GOONENGERRY 2br house, fully-furn, b'band, beautiful garden setting, up to 3 months, \$400pw inclusive. Ph 66849138

CABIN fully self-cont, private, fully-furn, 5 mins from Byron CBD, suit professional. person \$300pw. Phone 0401214631

BYRON self-cont bungalow \$220pw close beach/town, no bond, bills inclusive available now. Ph Mac 0413803069

MULLUM rural, 2 big bdrms, f-furn house 4 min drive town \$350pw, 16 Sept to 30 Oct. Ph 66843112, 0430119090

AMAZING 3br 3bthrm f-f house Bangalow avail 19/09-02/11. 0418388252

#### **HOUSE SIT**

RESPONSIBLE working female to care for your home/pets/garden exc refs, avail short or long term. Phone 0421932219

AVAILABLE from Sept. quiet, responsible working woman & well behaved 8 yr boy, experienced, refs. Ph 0422099868

#### SHARE ACCOM.

ECHO ACCOUNTS POLICY: Ads in this section must be paid by credit card or in person at time of placement.

**BEACHSIDE SUFFOLK** 2 rooms, pool f-f, WiFi, short term, rent neg. 66853087

SUFFOLK BEACHSIDE student/worker, own balcony in large clean house, backs onto reserve, share with 3-4 others, \$160pw + bond. Ph 0411155018

BRUNS 2 rms, \$120pw each, quiet emp gay friendly pref. 0407578834

BYRON quality 4br home, big garden & deck, top location, walk to beach/shops, off street parking, wonderful place, fully-furn, private & secure, seeking non smoking, quiet, professional person, no pets, \$190pw. Ph Rick 0411367350

LARGE NORTH FACING garden room en-suite & storage, amazing 4 level house, leafy Shelley Drive. Sea views, sea breezes, broadband, d/f, n/s, suit quiet working single \$160pw or cpl \$225pw + costs. Ph Bill 0402960857

BYRON/EWINGSDALE large room in beautiful peaceful house, 5 mins town, bush setting, n/s, d/f, \$165pw incl, no bills, short/long term. Phone 0402746067

OCEAN SHORES nice furn private room

in huge house, own bathrm, WIR, swim

pool, gym, b'band, near beach \$200pw. long or short term. Ph 0438910689 BYRON HOUSE welcomes fabulous independent housemate to share a friendly light, spacious house, nature

reserve garden \$160pw incl gas, water, elect, b'band. Ph 0404100325 SUNRISE sgl room in nice house, \$140pw inc bills Ph 0401360331

MULLUMBIMBY 2 rooms, off Left Bank Rd for working, n/s person \$160pw + bills. Phone Markus 66846824

SUFFOLK B'SIDE stylish part-furn room in great house, \$225pw. 0414535225 SUFFOLK PARK nice room for rent, private house, \$140pw, pref d/f working

person. Phone 0431732030

POSSUM CREEK (Bangalow) Ige room & bthrm in spacious, rural eco friendly house, share with 1, \$130pw +exp +bond

BANGALOW great house, own room, n/s, working female, rent neg. 0415523693 BYRON room avail, share with M 22yr & F 23yr, quiet & social house, pref working/

student 20-35 yrs, \$120pw + bond + bills b'band avail. 0411388586 SUFFOLK PARK large room with v'dah & pool, walk to beach, working person, n/s, \$135pw. 0431919459, 0410694639

BYRON 3br, share with 1 other female, close to town, prof male pref, \$190pw, not incl bills + bond, long term. 0422771208

MULLUM live-in carer sought for author with Parkinsons. Drug & alcohol free, refs

required. Ph 0411240099, 66846067 SUFFOLK PARK huge room, TV, fridge, double bed, m/wave, broadband, single \$200pw, double \$250pw, no bills. Phone

SUFFOLK PARK fully-furn room in beautiful house, sep living & outdoor areas. \$155pw incl bills. 0410395368

0402162042

A RESORT STYLE HOME 2 decadent rooms, avail now, kings beds, built-ins, own ensuite, close to Byron, Lennox, Bangalow, \$200pw sql. \$250pw dbl stunning views. Ph 0432477689

BYRON 500m walk to town/beaches, furn rooms from \$140pw. 0408855738

SUFFOLK master bedrm, en-suite sunny private outlook, b'band, n/s, d/f suit working prof female with refs, \$175pw sgl \$220pw cpl. Ph 66854506 ah

LILLI PILLI 1 f-furn room, \$170pw sgl, \$220pw cpl. bills incl. \$800 bond, short or long term ok. 0421605584, 0402604003 \$110pw EWINGSDALE farm house on

FLAT MATE WANTED Sunrise, Ige rm, sunny garden, \$130pw avail now. Ph Shar

0417682643 or Tim 0424102248

BEACHSIDE SUFFOLK 1 room furnished with ensuite, \$160pw each. 0408022369

SUNRISE BEACH f-furn room & house \$155pw inclusive bills/internet, avail now. Text owner 0425301008. Photos at http://users.linknet.com.au/byronbusker/ \$300 bond neg and min 2 months stay

2 ROOMS AVAIL in newly reno house, close to beach & shops, Belongil Cr, \$170pw incl bills. Ph Jack 0416610200

MT WARNING VIEWS 5 mins to Bruns, acreage, 4br 2 storey, share with 1, \$220pw sgl, incl bills/b'b. 0404807720

**SUFFOLK** fun friendly, easygoing housemate \$150pw incl bills. Ph after hours 0413413066

**SUNRISE** large room, nice quiet house, \$140pw. Ph 66808795

**BYRON** large private room in quiet townhouse, worker pref, \$150pw incl bills. Phone 0405084873

**GREAT OPPORTUNITY BYRON BAY** 1 room avail. Couples/tr welcome, \$140pw ea. Txt 0431460143

BYRON CENTRAL f-f, sgl, dble, studio avail. From \$130pw no bills in funky happy houses Ph 0421925531

BEACHSIDE SUFFOLK wkg pers/student to share. spa bath, d/f, w'less avail, \$160pw + bond & exp. 0415448391

SUFFOLK PARK BEACHSIDE large room in new house, long term, \$150pw, avail 29/08. Ph 0424676770

LENNOX private large downstairs room in great hse, own bthrm & living ent & verandah \$200pw. Ph 0421462725

#### TO LET

**BANGALOW SELF STORAGE** 

**MULLUM** 2br house, must love dogs & be non-smoker, \$300pw. 0422017072

LENNOX HEAD 2br home, avail 22 Aug, n/s, employed, partly furnished, \$350pw. Ph 66877269 or 0434060799

\$210pw 2br cottage waterfront retreat Bay Islands. Ph Terry 07 34094500 MULLUMBIMBY large 2br duplex, SLUG,

OCEAN SHORES 4 br, 2 bthrm, new carpet, freshly pained, air con, single garage and large backyard, dog ok, \$435pw. Ph Bec 0413004224

\$350pw. Phone 66841433

BYRON BAY large 2br, luxury cabin for short term or long term rental, apply in person to Byron Bay Tourist Village

3 br, fenced yard, SLUG \$350pw (Also for sale) 3 br, cul de sac, DLUG, \$350pw

**OCEAN SHORES** 

**SOUTH GOLDEN BEACH** 2 br cottage, beautiful fenced yard \$330pw (Also for sale) 2 br close to beach,

75% furn \$380pw **BRUNSWICK HEADS** 2 br guiet street, SLUG \$330pw 2 br beautiful, timber floors,

top floor home \$330pw 2 br I bath cabin \$230pw (available 24/08/09)

I br I bath cabin \$150pw **STOCK ROUTE RD** Ibr I bath, granny flat, carport \$200pw

### L.J. Hooker Brunswick Heads 6685 0177 5/16 The Terrace, Brunswick Heads .J. HOOKER

**BANGALOW** Bangalow 1 bedroom fully furnished granny

flat. \$300pw Clunes 4 bedroom 4 car lock up garage 2 bath, fenced yard. \$450pw

#### **Dorroughby** 3 bedroom, private, fruit trees. \$420pw

**Bangalow** 3 bedroom, fenced yard. \$430pw

**Bangalow** 3 bedroom, 2 level, modern. \$550pw

Goonengerry 4/5 bedroom views to Byron pool. sauna, large balcony acreage. \$850pw

#### 6687 1500 www.eldersbangalow.com.au **PRD** nationwide

#### Billinudgel \$330 p/w (neg)

3 b/r,1 bth/r cottage, incl lawn maintenance, pets neg, long lease. Avail Now.

NorthOceanShores \$380 p/w

3 b/r, 2 bth/r duplex, incl lawn and

aarden maintenance, double

carport, long lease. Avail Now. PRDnationwide Ocean Shores

Bree 6680 4400

The Byron Shire Echo August 18, 2009 41

www.echo.net.au

ELTHAM 1br rural cottage on 60 acres, fully self-cont with undercover carport. 15 mins to Bangalow/Lismore, 25 mins to Byron, pets ok, suit working person or couple, \$180pw + bills, 66291886

BYRON HILLS spacious studio outlook, \$350pw incl costs. 0488108228

BYRON lovely t/hse 3br, 11/2 bath LUG long lease from 10/09 \$400pw.

SUFFOLK PARK beachside, 3br. 2.5 bathrm townhouse in secure complex, close to shops, avail early October, \$450pw + bond. Steve 0432291900

**BRUNSWICK** acreage, f-furn, 1br flat, suit wrkg person \$220pw incl. 0427696002

BROKEN HEAD Midgen Flat Rd, 2br s-c downstairs flat, suit quiet working n/s, d/f person. Sorry no kids/pets, sgl \$230pw, cpl \$270pw + elec + bond. 66871927

MULLUM fully-furn s-c 1br loft on 10 acres, 4 mins to town, suit young single \$250pw incl elec. Ph 0407684176

BALLINA 3br house, sep lounge dining, sunny fenced backyard, quiet cul-de-sac off street parking, \$320pw. 0437494323

NEW BRIGHTON spacious 3br, 2 bthrm, beach house, spa, Nth aspect, \$380pw incl elect & water, free internet, 6 mth lease. Ph 66801594 Elders

MULLUM 3br brick & tile house, DLUG, pool, \$380pw + bond. Ph 66841318

MULLUM Left Bank Rd, 10 min CBD s-c artistic studio, rainforest, working person no pets, n/s, \$180pw incl gas & elect. Ph Jain 66844409 or 0423583886

BYRON s-c, f-furn, peaceful, beautiful studio, 1km CBD, priv deck & gardens, \$295pw. Ph 0432340113

**RURAL BANGALOW** spacious character house on private 1/2 acre, 2br, sunroom. study, yurt, fireplace, spa, large deck, carport, freshly painted, 6 month lease, no pets, avail 7 Sept, \$450pw. 66847718 ah

#### MULLUMBIMBY

• 3br timber cottage + sleep out, on 1/2 an acre, avail now, \$390pw. **OCEAN SHORES** 

· 2br house, backs onto golf course, avail 2 Sept, \$300pw. Property for sale.

Mark Cochrane Real Estate 61 Burringbar Street, Mullumbimby Phone 66842663

BYRON 1-2br unit, walk to beach & shops, fully furn & fully equipped \$260pw incl cable TV, b'band & all bills. Long or short term ok. 0432262408. 0409421169

CARAVANS & CABINS from \$195pw. Apply in person to Byron Bay Tourist Village, Ewingsdale Road.

> **BANGALOW RENT A SHED** Self storage. Phone 66871306



#### **CLUNES: JARVIS ST \$400PW**

Character 3 bedroom home. Timber kitcher high ceilings, renovated bathroom, 2 toilets 2 living areas and lovely private backyard. L car garage. Available now

35 Byron St, Bangalow

#### 6687 1306

**CLIFFORD ST, SUFFOLK PARK** \$320 I bed unit, large private yard single garage internal access, I 50m to beach. Avail 27th August

#### ARMSTRONG ST, SUFFOLK PARK

\$370 1-2 bedroom studio just renovated, I50m to beach, private courtyard. Avail 20th August

**REDGUM PL, SUFFOLK PARK** \$380 2 bed townhouse next to golf

course, spacious living, great location. Avail 24th August

ARMSTRONG ST, SUFFOLK PARK \$550 big 3 bed 2 bathroom twnhse, walk to beach, secure complex with pool.

Avail now CLARKES BEACH, BYRON BAY \$560, 3 bed twnhse. I street back from Clarkes Beach, fully furnished.

#### Avail now ARMSTRONG ST, SUFFOLK PARK

\$650, big timber beachhouse, huge yard with bali gazebo. walk to beach 3 bed 2 bath. Avail now

#### **BEECH DRIVE, SUFFOLK PARK**

\$650, great 4 bed 2 bath family home, open living, fantastic Avail now

#### ORARA CRT, LILLI PILLI \$660, big 4 bed home built

around large timber deck, tranquil home 2 bathrooms spa. Avail 23rd August

Various size storage units available

L.J. Hooker Byron Bay 6685 7300

L.J. HOOKER

SMALL CABIN un-furn, 5km Mullum, for quiet mature woman, n/s, d/f, no kids/pets, \$105pw + elect Ph 66843154

SUNRISE 2 storey 1br t'house retreat. Tranquil gardens, quiet street. Close to park/shops/bch. \$300pw. 0409461147

SMALL bush cabin with outdoor bthrm & wood heater on quiet permaculture property, Upper Main Arm \$150pw + bills, avail now. Ph 66845171 or 0422081146

MAIN ARM self-cont studio, furnished, no pets, \$160pw + elec. Ph 66845502

COORABELL 4br, 2bthrm ocean views \$600pw. Ph Gail Fuller 66808111

PROPERTIES REQUIRED for permanent & holiday, good tenants waiting. Phone Gail Fuller 66808111

NEWRYBAR 4br, 2 bthrm, pool, \$680pw. Ph Gail Fuller Real Estate 66808111

BYRON cute 2br townhouse. close to town/beach, \$450pw incl. 0402800650

#### **OCEAN SHORES**

1br unit, off street park, \$250pw 3br house, WIR, ens, DLUG, \$380pw 2br unit ens LUG incl elect, views \$250pw

BRUNSWICK HEADS 2br flat, timber floors, SLUG \$305

3br house, SLUG + Ige shed, \$470pw 1br ground floor unit SLUG, \$250pw 2br unit, balcony, carport, \$270pw NO PETS UNLESS SPECIFIED View at www.siwickirealestate.com.au Siwicki Real Estate, 17 Fingal St,

BANGALOW 2br house, 2 bathrooms, modern kitchen with dishwasher, carport, elevated rural views, walk to town, \$370pw. Phone 66871306 Ian Barrett

Brunswick Heads. Ph 66851206

CABIN 1br, compact, nice outlook for sgle worker, \$165pw. Coorabell. 66847420

BEACHSIDE SUFFOLK 4 Ige bedrooms with king beds & 3 en-suites in new large luxury furnished home. Quality furniture, 12-seater timber dining table, leather lounges, lap pool, offers over \$1000pw, 12 mth lease. Ph 0412367233

#### **WANTED TO RENT**

ECHO ACCOUNTS POLICY: Ads in this person at time of placement.

SEEKING SEPTEMBER SUBLET Responsible, fun 32 yo woman seeks Byron accom while studying yoga in September. Bedroom, desk/work ideal housesitting also possible. Please contact: glw2328@hotmail.com

MATURE house proud couple, exc house & work refs, seek long lease 3br house by end of Sept or before, Bangalow, Bruns, O.Shores. Phone Leanne 0412820945

LOCAL FAMILY with lettuce & herb business searching for stable accom with nursery space. 66840341, 0434084089

RELIGIOUS PENSIONER WOMAN looking for self contained space, lor term, Lilli Pilli/Byron. Patricia 66853006

A HOME NEEDED TODAY for mum & 2 teenagers at Byron Steiner School. peaceful & natural setting, long term. Phone 0403704563

LENNOX accommodation 2 to 3br home DLUG mature professional house proud woman exc refs. Phone 0400169425

MATURE FEMALE & house trained old dog need self-cont living in Byron, n/s responsible, quiet with perm job, from mid Sept. Please call 0401735269

LIGHT clean 2-3br home close prox to Mullum. Ph Illumina 66846343

TIDY. RELIABLE n/s tenants looking for a 3-4br house in/near Mullumbimby for a 12-24 mth lease. Prefer floorboards, gas stove & big yard. Personal & rental references avail. Can pay up to \$450pw & several mths rent in advance. Please call Nadia on 0402841148

FEMALE working with 1 horse & dog, seeks guiet self-cont cabin on acreage for meditation & study, veg, n/s, d/f, up to \$200pw. 0403106103

#### **TO LEASE**

SHOP for lease, 95 Jonson St, 108sqm, enquiries 0408666642 or 0414857683

ARTISTS WANTED to share studio/ allerv space in Byron Arts & Industry Estate. Ph Tracey 0431092618

**BYRON ARTS & INDUSTRY ESTATE** retail/wholesale area, in busy complex 100sam, toilet, shower, kitchenette, customer parking, \$250pw incl outgoings & GST. Ph 66871197

STORAGE AVAILABLE contact Elders Bangalow. Phone 66871500

BYRON BAY lovely, elevated room to share with psychologist in Chiropractic Practice. Ph 0424930588

BYRON CBD Marvel St. 107sgm, retail / office space, huge car parking area, 1 yr lease with options, available end of Sept \$950pw. Ph 0411294286, 66855448

IMPORT COMPANY LOOKING TO LEASE a warehouse in the shire ADSL capability is a must. Email: oren@neoflam.com.au

#### **POSITIONS VACANT**

#### WARNING

The Department of Fair Trading has warned people to be very careful about responding to advertisements offering work at home. Readers should be wary if asked to pay money upfront for employment opportunities and never send money to a post office box.

#### TAXI DRIVERS BYRON SHIRE Drivers required, shifts available. Full training provided. Ph BH 66209211 email: info@byronbaytaxis.com

A modern approach to

holistic practices

Our commitment is to assist in

your growth and transformation

practically and spiritually

ervices include

Spiritual Coaching

includes: Psychic Guidance,

Messages & Life Direction

Healings

Personal Development Program

Managing & Mentoring Program

Workshops

Seminars

Retreats

Just for fun:

Psychic parties:

Hens Nights

• Dinner Parties

• Baby Showers

evolve~grow~transform

Administrative Assistant

Byron Bay First National has an administrative

assistant position available in the sales department.

The applicant will be required to provide support to

sales and admin team and will possess confident

communication and written skills with a flexible 'can do'

attitude. Duties will include, general processing, data entry, filing and scanning. Previous office admin

experience necessary. Flexible hours - 2 days per

If you want to be part of a real team with common

goals and caring attitudes, bring your CV in to:-

Lee at Byron Bay First National Real Estate.

15 Lawson Street, Byron Bay and fill out an

application form.

**Byron Bay** 

FIRST NATIONAL REAL ESTATE

**CRYSTAL SALES POSITION** Are you interested in furthering your career in the crystal industry? Heart of the Earth has a casual position in wholesale available. Must have minimum 12 months recent experience in crystal sales; Motivated, computer savvy, well presented, positive pleasant nature & be available Saturdays.
Applications ONLY to PO Box 1842. Byron Bay 2481. Applications close 21/8

RECEPTIONIST SALES casual position available at Natural Therapist Clinic. For details & to apply go to: www.alternative-natural-remedies.com.au

0437 045 472

0411 725 746

managing and

purealchemying



NANNY/HOUSEKEEPER caring for 10 yr old boy, 2 afternoon/eves weekly & occasional weekend work. Must be flexible, energetic, mature aged, kind hearted person & love dogs. Suffolk Park \$15ph. Please ph 0409361801 after 5.30

**FISHHEADS @BANGALOW** 

Located in Bangalow recruiting a full

time Floor Supervisor. Must be an

excellent waiter with outstanding

interpersonal skills, an awesome

personality, a sound understanding of

POS, OH&S, staff training & rostering

Please email:

**CASUAL POSITION AVAILABLE** Manual work, full time, in local timber yard. Please phone 66841300

INSTRUCTIONAL DESIGNER-Contract Required to support development of e-Learning courses. Experience with Moodle LMS, Articulate and social constructivism well regarded, as is experience with RTO accreditation. Please forward CV to: laraine.scott@westnet.com.au

#### **HEAD HOUSEKEEPER**

Full time position, 43 room apartment complex in central Byron. Previous supervisory exp essential, Includes fo@apartmentsinnbyron.com.au

CHEF/COOK/APPRENTICE wanted full time Wed-Sun Bruns Heads. Casual wait person also required. Email CV to fatbellykat@aapt.net.au or ph 66851100

> MASSEUSE HEALER for Byron CDB. Ph 0404066707

**RELIEF POSTAL DELIVERY** Relief work only, part time casual, North Byron Shire suit pensioner, retired or similar. Motor cycle license essential Contact 66801116 or 0421159109

**CHEF/COOK WANTED** Professional hard working Chef/cook for sous chef position in busy Bangalow restaurant salary & hours neg. Ph Graeme 66872088

COMMERCIAL CLEANERS required in local area, full time & casual avail. Apply to P O Box 112, Hamilton, NSW, 2303

before 10am or after 2.30pm



**SEEKING MINUTE TAKER** for monthly school council meetings Please email

information@shearwater.nsw.edu.au with expressions of interest.

Applications close 25 Aug 09.

#### **RELIEF MANAGER BED AND BREAKFAST**

Mature, reliable person to manage small boutique bed and breakfast. Must have excellent customer service and compute skills. Will be reg to do cleaning and supervise casual staff. Local resident, experience and ABN pref. Available for periods of from 2 days to 4 weeks may include 2-5/10/09 and 27/11-7/12/09 Refs essential

Phone 6685 6625

## ST ELMO

Full time chef rea'd. Enthusiastic to join team. No travellers please. 0410541750

HOUSEKEEPING TEAM MEMBERS

Brand new apartment complex in Byron

is looking for housekeeping staff to join

our friendly team. Previous exp desirable

but not essential. Reliability, flexibility & a can do attitude a must. Email resume

to: fo@apartmentsinnbyron.com.au

Only shortlisted apps will be contacted.

OVERHAUL AVEDA

Stylist req for Byron's most creative salon great pay, great bonuses. 0403344751

BAKER/CHEF

Do you want a break from midnight

starts, split shifts or weekend work?

We are looking for a suitably exp'd, motivated and kitchen/bakery savvy person for day time work Mon-Thurs

to: info@wildbite.com.au or send to

PO Box 2180, Byron Bay.

COOK / FOOD PREP reg'd for casual

position at busy Byron cafe. Must have passion & experience. Ph 66856810

about 35hrs/pw. Email your resume

**CLEANERS** Byron Bay Apartments, small complex, suit husband & wife, must have ABN. Phone 0409802102

ACTORS NEEDED age 16-22 for SAE student film. Phone 0423955370 or email: berniefilm@hotmail.com

#### COOK/BAKER

Part-time 16 hour week in Industrial Estate kitchen, must be reliable, fast & honest. Ph 66808929

#### WELDER

4 weeks work. Ph 0407076374

#### FRONT OF HOUSE

Busy Byron eatery seeks mature, reliable & smiley person for front of house and food prep, cafe/sandwich making exp ideal. Day/night hours available Phone 0448902363

**KITCHEN HAND** must have previous experience. Drop resume into Byron Fresh. 7 Jonson St.

SATORI seeking exp barista & apprentice chef, must be enthusiastic & reliable w'ends req'd. Ph Tim 0424102248

#### **WAIT STAFF & BARISTA**

Required at Ate & Satiate in Bangalow. extensive experience essential, talented and passionate professionals need only apply. Resumes to 33 Byron St, Bangalow 2479 or eat@ate.net.au

LICENSED MECHANIC Required full/part time. 66771099

FULL TIME CHEF & DISHWASHER Req for busy Byron Bistro. 0423454773

SUNDAY MARKET worker, take orders cook & clean, reliable & own transport. pref fem. Ph 66876678 or 0409431906

GYPROCKER for small renovation, \$30ph. Phone 66857887

#### **WORK WANTED**

ECHO ACCOUNTS POLICY: Ads in this section must be paid by credit card or in person at time of placement.

#### Man with a Ute

ALL TRADE GUYS landscaping, tiling, carpentry, garden maint. 0432401334

#### Gardens Renovated

Weeding, clear ups, mowing trimming etc. Reasonable rates. Ph Tim 0405529275

GARDEN & HOUSE WORKER mowing, brushcutting, tip jobs, chainsaw work gardening/landscaping, window cleaning all general work, 7 days. 0434012215

WINDOW CLEANING quality & service, painting & decorating. John 0411842117

**CARPENTER** Tradesman. Licenced and insured. Ready to start. Ph 0437202050

**VEGIE GARDENS RESTORED** Planting, weeding & brushcutting, & cleanups to tip. Bob 66884565

FAB CLEANER experienced & professional, \$25ph. 66872748 ah

**BOOKKEEPING MYOB** and secretarial Ester 66847609 or 0412221576

**EXPERIENCED CLEANERS** Office, resorts, bond, fast, reliable professional. Ph Adam 0418669128

BOOKKEEPER for all your bookkeeping, BAS, payroll & tax reporting. Ph Ruth 0420855583 MYOB consultant/Bach Bus

QUALIFIED PAINTER looking for work small jobs ok. Ph Rob 0408900134 FIX-IT MEN local, we do the lot. No job too

large. Tree work, garden & rural jobs. Fast & reliable. All hours 0438766606

**DECKS & PERGOLAS** & all carpentry needs. Ph for free quote 0427196962

CARPENTER/HANDYMAN for all jobs, 20 vears experience in local area. Lic 24352C. Phone Jim 0401038576

# Event Manager - Weddings

outstanding, organised and sales led self starter to take this business to the next level. Established for over 3 years, this business is experiencing

With solid experience gained in all facets of hospitality, you will posses superior IT skills and bring efficiencies and processes to the business. Working closely with the owners, you will enjoy working with autonomy whilst being accountable for delivering profitable weddings to happy clients. Experience supervising and managing staff & food & beverage

Minimum 3 days per week, weekend availability, transport and home office required. Please email CV to admin.jpeg@bigpond.com

Byron Bay's leading wedding co-ordination company is seeking an significant growth and requires an intelligent, compassionate commercially minded individual who takes pride in their work.

experience preferable.

**QUALIFIED** Horticulturist 25 yrs exp req propogation or retail. 0421543007

#### TUITION

#### **ACUPUNCTURE & SHIATSU** TRAINING

Next intake Byron Sept 21-25 Austudy & internet. Visa approved. 07 54947425 www.orientalmedicine.com.au

GREAT GUITAR LESSONS for kids or adults. Enjoyable, easy to learn. All levels welcome. Ph 0421745190

GUITAR Bass, Uke & music theory. 1st lesson free. Ph James 0415365654

LEAP. Learning Enhancement Advanced Program. Specialised Kinesiology for learning difficulties. Proven results. Reg. Practitioner Sandra Davey Ph 66846914

**ENGLISH LANGUAGE + TESOL** ESL & TESOL courses in handy Byron location. BYRON BAY ENGLISH LANGUAGE SCHOOL, 66808253

LEARN JAPANESE / ENGLISH ESL Certified teacher, bilingual, 0412621692

MATHS, SCIENCES & COMPUTER SKILLS for all ages with an experienced teacher. O.Shores, Dina 0405929371

#### **MATHS TUITION** qualified teacher. All ages, primary to

HSC. Phone 66809343, 0413294982

#### **DRUM KIT, HAND PERCUSSION & BASS GUITAR TUITION**

Free intro lesson. John 0439888772



# Want to work in

1300 558 890

**REAL ESTATE** Certificate and Licence North Coast TAFE

Ph: 1300 666 182



#### **MUSICAL NOTES**

INSPIRING VIOLIN LESSONS with Cleis Pearce. Ph 66854453

TECHNICS 1210s Turntables + Numark

BYRON SOUND LOUNGE rehearsals, recording & PA hire. Ph 66808938

#### VINCE AND THE VIPERS Acoustic three piece party band

Book early. Phone 66844235 www.myspace.com/vinceandthevipers

#### **BIG BAND FOR HIRE** Big Band at the End of the Universe

www.myspace.com/ thebigbandattheendoftheuniverse or phone Lismore Con 66217457

PA & SOUND GUY FOR HIRE Ph Ash 0404350841

### SURF FUNK FANATIK

(deep funk). Avail for weddings, parties, anything. All styles, 5000 records. Ph Matt 66802349, 0401955052

#### **BIRTHDAYS**

#### **HAPPY BIRTHDAY** CARMEL

The world is a brighter place with you in it xxx

> **HAPPY BIRTHDAY** ZOE

We love you mummy X X

#### WEDDINGS

**BUDGET WEDDING CAKES** 

#### **DEATH NOTICES**

KATHRYN RAE TAYLOR 23/09/1957 - 11/8/2009

Loving wife and best mate of John, loving mother and friend to Matthew and Shaun. 'Tough little Tiger'

WHITE DOVE FUNERALS

#### **ELSIE MANBY**

Beloved Mother & Grandmother Formerly a parishioner of St Martin's Church, passed away peacefully 10/8/09 aged 104. A small funeral was held on Friday attended by her family

#### **FUNERAL NOTICES**

JOHN WILLIAM VANDERBYL Late of Palmwoods passed away peacefully in his sleep on 12 Aug 2009. He will be sadly missed by his sons, Adrian, Derek, Anton, Benjamin, Martin and John (Big Bird), his daughter-inlaws, his grandchildren and his many friends.

There will be a service held 1pm Thurs 20 August at St Andrews Presbyterian Church followed by a burial at Mullumbimby Cemetery, culminating in a wake at Kohinur Hall, Upper Main Arm, from 3pm onwards

#### **MYRA MITCHELL**

Loving wife of Jack(dec). Mother to Steven, Cheryl, Chris and Andy. Peacefully passed away 13 August 2009. Well loved by all

Family and friends are invited to attend the Funeral service of Myra on Wednesday 19 August at the St Martin's Anglican Church Mullumbimby at 10am WHITE DOVE FUNERALS 66803084

#### **IN MEMORIAM**



#### BARBARA IRENE ESSERY 10.4.42 - 18.8.05. To hear your laugh To see your smile,

To sit and talk to you a while, To be together the same old way. That would be our greatest wish today

It has been 4 years, but seems like only yesterday, that you were taken from us. Our lives will never be the same. We think about you every day. You are forever in our hearts.

We miss you! Love always Lloyd, Darryl, Emma, Cheree, Lyle, Petria, Lex, Davina, James & your ten grandchildren



#### KABIR - GLENN MATHEW STIMPSON 1/9/1963 - 22/8/2007

To the sky of light we give thanks, that you are love. To the tide of day, we give trust & beauty passing. To my love Kabir 'Through kisses and tears' I love you Angela XXX

JOSH TINLEY'S (TWINKY) Awakening is to be held at Railway Park this Sat 22nd from 10am. It is a day of celebration & love for my firstborn son & the many others who have passed too soon. Please bring art/crafts, music, poems, plants, fabrics and anything we can sell & raffle to pay for his funeral & get me & his aunt to Vietnam to spread his ashes. Elders, children & teenagers most welcome. Ph 66808272 or 0401017636 bypinc@hotmail.com (Mama D)

#### **LOST & FOUND**

LOST: Galah answers to LaLa, very tame pink & grey, reward. Ph 0401319893

LOST: CHEAP NOKIA can keep phone. want SIM card. Reward. 0415154159

LOST: REWARD for return of lost Nokia 6300 mob phone at Byron HS Parkway Drive show 13/8/09. sms 0409579671 or ph 66847868

#### LIVESTOCK

CHESTNUT t'bred gelding 4yo,16 hands unraced, very quiet \$1200. 0408961543

**SADDLES** 2 all purpose \$40 & \$65 Phone 0408961543

PEACOCKS 1 male \$80, 1 female \$50 both 12 months old. Also assorted roosters, free. Ph 66856127

#### PETS



#### WANTED GOOD HOME

Missy is an energetic 2yo, she's chipped & de sexed. She needs a big yard & loving family. She loves kids & animals Please phone 0401791031, 66801228

PEACOCKS 1 male \$80, 1 female \$50 both 12 months old. Also assorted roosters, free. Ph 66856127

#### PETS FOR LIFE ANIMAL SHELTER



A sweet, gentle, loving and very shy 18 month old grey and white domestic short hair female. She loves people, but has been traumatised by other cats, so needs to live where she will be the one and only. Please give Sasha a home as she has already spent too much of her short life in shelters. All cats are de-sexed, micro chipped and vaccinated



Please make an appointment to me with Lesa on **0438 363 287** Bill

pass no criticisms.

# George Eliot (1819 - 1880)



## THEN GINGER NECKTAR THE DRINK FOR YOU!

www.gingernecktar.com.au • 6680 9433

MINIATURE BULL TERRIER papers, chipped, vacc, wormed, 12wks, Pre School Cert, to approved home \$1000.

PURE BRED black & white Border Collie wormed & vac, one female. 0438455252,

LOVING HOME wanted for retired Burmese breeder Ph 0429867993

ADOPT A CAT from Animal Welfare League NSW. Phone 66844070

#### DOG MINDER Experienced & responsible 66847089 or 0401624745



the Cat Adoption Centre, 124 Dalley St Mullumbimby. Open: Tues 9-11am, Fri. 3-5pm and Sat 10am-12noon Tel: 6684 4070

Call the AWL on 6684 4070 Rabbit Desexing



#### **ONLY ADULTS**

SEDUCTIVE MASSAGE by attractive Australian. Ocean Shores. 0413034492

TANTRIC MASSAGE - 10am-7pm Relax & heal. Paul 0409556969

STRESSED INTIMACY MISSING? www.tantramelbourne.com.au Shauna 0417803481

FULL BODY sensual Tantric massage. Out calls. Honouring, healing & empowering. Phone 0422648606

\$ \$ \$ Seeking young attractive ladies for busy local adult establishment 0400021013

DEEP MASCULINE HONOURING Sacred & sensual full body Tantric ssage by gorgeous Goddess. Wed Thurs, Fri. Women welcome, Ocean Shores. Ph 0425347477 or 66805434

**LADIES PLEASURE** sensual massage by attractive strong sensitive guy, in calls & outcalls. Ph Richard 0422407997

#### SOCIAL ESCORTS

BEAUTIFUL Petite Incalls/Outcalls Best day Wed till 5pm Ocean Shores 9am/ 9pm. Phone 0488649248

#### SWEET PLEASURE Sensual nude massage, body slide + relief. Mon-Fri, 9am-6pm

Outcalls only. Ph 0420448869 Nicky ATTRACTIVE HOSTESS TO SPOIL YOU, 34 Piper Drive, Ballina, 10am till late. 66816038

BYRON AREA OUTCALLS. Phone 0421401775

MALE ESCORT AVAILABLE Also erotic massage. Phone 0434223526

## Pin This Up

#### **Science Week Special**

This weekend Marie and Philip from the Starry Night Planetarium will be holding a special Astronomy event from their dark sky site. View galaxies, nebula star clusters and other distant objects. Call for details 0413 779 223 or check www.starrynight.com.au.

#### **Sale at Vinnies**

Lace and old wares sale on Wednesday August 26 at St Vinnies Mullumbimby.

#### **Volunteer Roster Officer**

At Billinudgel, Pets for Life Inc. Cat Shelter are looking for a volunteer Roster Officer to organise shelter shifts. If you can help please phone Jean on 6619 1787 or 0411 032 905.

#### **Compassionate Friends**

The next sharing meeting for parents whose child has died at any age is on Thursday August 20 at 7.30pm at the Activities Centre, Baptist Church, Uralba Street, Lismore. For further information phone 6621 5558.

#### **Seniors Bus Trip**

Byron Bay Senior Citizens Club invite you to a boat cruise at Ballina on Thursday September 10. Enjoy morning tea on board and lunch at Ballina Bowling Club. Buy own lunch. Cost \$35. Bookings Noelene 6685 1943 or Doreen 6685 6499.

#### **Orthodox AGM**

The Orthodox Home Auxiliary will hold their AGM on Monday August 24 at 10am. Members of the public are welcome to attend.

#### **Agricultural Society Meeting**

The next meeting of the Mullumbimby Agricultural Society Inc. will be on Wednesday August 26 at the Mullumbimby RSL Club. Membership of \$10 per person is now available and can be paid at the Mullumbimby Rural Coop, Mullumbimby Motel or see Sara at Mark Cochrane Real Estate.

#### **Garden Competition**

Entry forms for the Bangalow and District Garden Competition are available from the Bangalow Newsagent now. Important dates: August 28 entries close, September 4 and 5 judging days, September 16 Presentation Day, September 19 and 20 winning gardens open for inspection. There is a great array of prizes donated by 28 generous local businesses

#### **Autism Meetings**

The Far North Coast Centre for Autism will be holding monthly meetings for Parents of Autistic Spectrum Support. The next one will be held on Friday August 28 at the Far North Coast Centre for Autism, 23 Commercial Rd, Alstonville from 10 am to 11.30 am. Enquiries 6628 3660.

### **Flash Trash and Treasure**

An all day Billinudgel Community Sustainable Saturday, massive combined garage sale event on Saturday August 22, starts at 8am. At the 2a Trading Post, 8 Bonanza Drive, Billinudgel. This is a plastic bag free event so bring your own material bags, come to buy or sell in a sustainable way: new, recycled, second hand, preloved, organic, pass it on's, barter or swap. Please apply to Sarah Jane for a space, Monday to Friday, 10 am to 4pm, telephone 6680 3141.

#### **Famly Drug Support**

Do you have a family member/loved one with a drug/ alcohol problem? This support group offers a place to talk/listen with others struggling with similar problems. The next meeting is Monday August 24, from 7 to 9 pm in the Guide Hall, Carlyle St, Byron Bay. Enquiries: Margaret 0427 857 092.

#### **Sanctuary Dinner**

Sanctuary Northern Rivers is holding their Annual Gala Dinner Fundraiser on Saturday August 29 at the A and I Hall, Bangalow. Tickets are \$60 and available at Goanna Bakery Lismore, Bangalow Real Estate and The Bookshop Mullumbimby. This is Sanctuary's only fundraiser for the year. Please come and support the work of this community based refugee support group. More information call Brian Nash on 6629 1692.

#### **U3A Brunswick Valley**

On Tuesday August 25, Sheryl Rennie will speak on Growing Organic Bush Foods. 10am to 12noon, Uniting Church hall, Fingal St. Brunswick Heads. Phone 6684 3126. On Thursdays, A pot pourri of Composers, Michaelango and the Pharaohs, 10am to 12noon. Phone 6684 4029.

#### **Multiple Birth Group**

Are there any parents in the community who have had twins, triplets or more and would like to meet to share experiences? Please call Deb on 6680 4919 at the Parent Resource Centre.

#### Street Stall

The Anglican Parish of Mullumbimby Op Shop is holding a Street Stall on Friday August 21 at 8.30am outside the Op Shop in Dalley Street, Mullumbimby. A selection of delicious home baked goods and home grown produce will be available.

#### **Volunteers Needed**

PAN (Practising Artists Network) is searching for two volunteers: a grants officer and a publicity officer. Our next monthly meeting is replaced by a special presentation of Katka Adams' work, by the artist herself, and will be at the usual venue and time, the Byron Bay RSL 7 pm on Tuesday August 25. For further information call Nicole on 6685 5817 or visit our website panbyronbay. com.au

### Anyone for Bushwalking?

The Northern Rivers Bushwalkers Club is expanding and would welcome new members. Please visit our website: northernriversbushwalkersclub.org.au

#### **Baywrite Workshop**

Monthly Baywrite Play Development Workshop. Writers and actors are invited to the Byron Community and Cultural Centre on Tuesday August 25 at 4pm for play readings and discussion. Playwrights who wish to bring work in progress should contact John Smithwick on 6674 5239 beforehand.

#### **ADFAS Meeting**

ADFAS Byron Bay and District will be holding their Arts and Design discussion group on Monday August 24 at the A&I Hall in Bangalow at 7.30pm. UK presenter Geri Parlby talks on 'The Emperor and The Prostitute: Justinian and Theodora and the Byzantine Art they Inspired'. Guests welcome, cost \$20.

#### *DA Watc*n

You may not see Council's development application advertising as it is not placed in your community paper. As a free service, therefore, we regularly list all significant new DAs on public exhibition, making clear exactly what is sought in the applications and identifying the location of the land affected.

We urge readers to follow up on DAs they feel may affect them by visiting Council's office before the advised closing date and making an appropriate written submission. Be aware that all submissions are deemed to be public documents.

close 28/8/09 Coral Avenue E Freeman Mullumbimby staged subdivision 10.2009.314.1 first stage 31 lots 64-70 Broken P Prior close 24/8/09 Head Rd remove 14 trees **Byron Bay** 10.2009.317.1

# Community Classifieds

## PH: 1300 733 521

bikes

**BIKE TRAILER** 

Please phone **0403 743 255** 

**CAMPERVANS** 

Caravan Repairs. BUY new campers from \$3,900.

Northern Rivers 0429 144 511

www.3dogcamping.com

For the best Australian made

ute back, roof top & trailer

campers. PH: (02) 6685 5460

CARAVANS/

**MOTORHOMES** 

CASH! CASH! CASH!

For Caravans & Poptops &

inspection. PH: 0408 882 104

SLAVARY 33ft GOODENECK

MOTORHOME/FLOAT 2006

reverse cycle air con, solar

electric start. Honda generator.

microwave/stove/oven,

toilet/

Windup Campers.

carries up to

FROZEN FRUITS FOR SALE

blueberries & blackberries Coramba Farms 6654 4282

POTATO SEED Kipfler, Nicola, Sebago, Pink Eye, Bintje. FRASER ISLAND'S BEST PH: 02 6779 2727 Guyra Orchid Beach "grand view &

PRODUCE FOR SALE

**CATTLE SALES** 

#### **GRAFTON ALL BREEDS BULL & FEMALE SALE**

SATURDAY 29TH AUGUST 2009 AT 10AM

#### 62 BULLS 8 STUD FEMALES

Breeds include Droughtmaster, Brahman, Charbray, Charolais, Simmental, Devon, Murray Grey, Brangus, Angus & Angus/Charolais

plus

150 OUTSTANDING COMMERCIAL FEMALES Predominantly Angus, Brangus & Charbray

Catalogues Now Available

23 Prince St, Grafton 02 6642 1122

**FOR SALE** 

**ROOFING SHINGLES** PH: 6685 6379

Queen size bed, fridge, Large Daiken Air Conditioner cassette style, 12 mths old shower, CD, LCD-video, TV \$2,500. DISHWASHER good projector, pulldown screen, cond. \$150. PH: 6771 1780

Microfibre Lounge blue, EC 3+2 seater. \$300. 6646 5727 panels, super quiet 240V MOUNTAIN BUGGY double 12V/240V inverter, gas BBQ, 20ft rollout awning, 360ltr fresh Urban pram '07, ex cond, water storage and much more. storm+shade covers + 2 lamb Immaculate skin liners incl \$700. 0403 531 986 or 6771 2931

Multi-Bender

MAKES

METALWORK EASY

\$595

Special

PH: 1800 754 183

WATER RADIATORS x 2

Mahogany finish,

PH: 6657 2288

condition. \$115,000 inc GST R. A. SLATER PH: 0428 666 082 DLN: 13799

#### **ELECTRICAL SERVICES**



Tested and Tagged in accordance with the AS/NZS 3670. Be compliant and safe Accurate records and log provided to meet your OH&S obligations Call Paul 0418 405 895

**FARM PRODUCE** 

LUCERNE HAY All grades. Discounted \$4.95-\$9.90 PH: 6764 2245 Tamworth FINANCE

Hear Ye...

Hear Ye...

pre-approvals-no deposit ==

caravans, & motorcyles, etc.

All applications considered.

(negotiate better just like a

CASH buyer) for cars, boats,

Fast approval from **6.99%** 

**1800 LEND ME** 

1800 536 363

or **0422 883 025** 

Let it be known

Established 32 years

**HOLIDAY** Palm Beach ★★★★

1 & 2 brms fully s/c, HTD pool & spa. Absolute Beachfront

**HOUSES WANTED** WANTED

MULTISPAN KIT BUILDINGS TO 9540 1246 or 0405 954 336 POOL TABLE PUB SIZE areen english cloth, mint cond. \$850.

KUBOTA B2400

ono. PH: 0427 935 168

**PETS** 

ARF fully reg, 1M, 3 mths old \$1,100. PH: 07 5496 1014 or

BURMESE PUREBRED BROWN KITTEN avail now! Desexed, m/chipped, vacc, reg breeder. Retired breeders avail. 0429 867 993/6672 2447 PUPS: CHIHUAHUA M/L/H for

**KIT HOMES** 

**FOR SALE** 

**CORRUGATED** 

HOLIDAY ACCOMMODATION

**GOLD COAST** 

Low Season Specials PH: 07 5534 5455 www.princesspalm.com

HOUSE

STEEL FRAMES DIRECT. HANDYMAN
Your plans or ours. 6687 9954 NSW up to LIVE up to \$50,000. 02 PH: 6689 7539 **MACHINERY** 

\$1,000 ex cond 0417 702 446 6647 3377 or 0427 811 714

**MOTORCYCLES** 

to clear. No further use. Paid \$1,200 98 YAMAHA CRUISER XVS per bale incl. for both sell \$600 for both. 12 mths rego, ex cond. \$5,000 \$13,000 ono. **0408** 656 277

PAINTINGS FOR SALE FIBREGLASS CANOPY & PRO HART, DARCY DOYLE

stment art. 0418 418 408

0419 774 609

Brian Kennedy 0427 844 047

PH: Ross 0428 886 123

**BOBCAT TRUCK HIRE** good Coast. PH: 0428 664 332 **VEHICLES** Made to order.

BMW 528i 1999

**PUBLIC NOTICES** 

SIMPLE HOME BUSINESS

Easy to run, making real \$\$\$ PH: 6622 4928 www.

fantasticincomesolution.com

**REAL ESTATE** 

Orchid Beach "grand view &

the sands" 2 homes on 2143sq

elev block, superb views, see

walpavey.com.au ID 60648960

MOTEL FREEHOLD

1 hr Brisbane, 6 units

Bay, 1.7 acs, mature gums,

lilly lined crk, big old c/van, handy shops/schools plus

easy drv thru forest to surf &

bay! Priced to sell \$75,950! 07 5476 7244 Open 7 days

**RUSSELL ISLAND HOME 3** 

bed, renovated, 1 hr Brisbane

LUG \$249,000. 07 5514 6582

STUDENT ACCOMMODATION

WILSON'S COLLEGE

Student Accommodation

Lismore \$111pw. PH: 6624 5450

TRADES & SERVICES

Real Estate.

OLD

\$850,000.

OPPORTUNITY!

Noosa & Hervey

Wal Pavey Re PH: 07 4123 3555

PH: 0419 784898

RARE

Midway

Immaculate condition. Log books, vehicle not being used, many extras. \$17,500 ono AQD17K. PH: 0448 617 322

FALCON SW 2004 BA, MK2, XT, 49,000kms, rego Nov AYC-46X, \$13,750 neg PH: 0418 285 319

FORD LASER 1994 manual, 11 mths reg, a/c, CD, power won a 1st Division prize yet, steering, rebuilt motor, battery but my method can win 2nd

HOLDEN VN COMMODORE Bill Grey 02 9971 8093 V6, air con, power steering with extras, reliable car. BB-PH: 0412 738 592 4WD, HST, p/s, 3pl, 4ft Daken 48-VI. \$2,200 ono. PH: 02 Rebok Premier Run Treadmill slasher, VGC. \$12,500. PH: 6646 4296 or 0407 902 357 TOYOTA CAMRY ALTISE

'04 auto, 4 cyl, air con, power steering & wind/mirror, c/lock. ATJ21S, quality & excel value.

**VEHICLE PARTS** 

style side back suit a '97/on Toyota Hilux dual cab. \$1,000

ono. PH: 0407 897 110 **WANTED TO BUY** 

COINS All Australian 1910 AMERICAN BULLDOG PUP to 1964 plus gold, priva purebred, Johnson lines, collector. PH: 0421 983 386

**BUSINESS OPPORTUNITIES** 

A PROVEN \$400K 1ST YEAR otential working from home

A REAL BUSINESS people \$450. Labradoodle, FTS, 2nd about getting real results. X, \$550. W/V/C. 6779 4252 Contact us today on www.happy64wealthy.com **CLEVER MUMS** work from home, part-time 07 5582 5367

> DREADING MONDAY? Work PT from home. Exec level income. No boss, total freedom and NOT MLM. Call Tracey 0412 877 396

**MACHINERY** 

oaders &

Collers

ASTEC

**BUSINESSES FOR SALE** MANDATORY

**NEWSAGENT TRAINING** 

incoming agents

your State - a mandatory requirement for some

publisher contracts. The ANF

course is supported by major

industry partners including

ACP magazines, News Ltd

PH Nicole King on (02) 8425 9600

**BUSINESS** 

**OPPORTUNITIES** 

throughout the year.

Fairfax. Courses held

**Natural** The Australian Newsagents' **Therapist** Federation (ANF) conducts the only industry-accredited newsagent training program

required for Lismore clinic **Phone** 02 6621 5121

**TRAINING & TUITION** 

#### For bookings or information ACCREDITED Training & Licensing

Traffic Control

• OH&S Green Card

CALL

**ACTIVE TRAINING** 

6654 4369

**CURRENT SHORTAGE** 

OF MEDICAL RECEPTIONISTS

Financially

Nationally

Accredited

Training

Study at Home.

PH: 1300 887 082

for a FREE Info pack

John Shipway of

Nationwide Security

Training Academy (NŠW)

(ABN 35 229 133 943)

will shortly be conducting

an Approved Security Pre Licence Course 91190NSW

& Certificate 1 (PRS20103)

in Security Operations

in Lismore.

Spaces limited - For booking

Phone 6653 2163

Master Lic No 407793567

MAP TRAINING

HR TRUCK

\* OH&S GREENCARDS ALL TRAFFIC CONTROL

PLANT OPERATOR

\* FORKLIFT \* EWP \* CONFINED SPACES

**SCAFFOLDING** 

DOGGING & RIGGING \* SAFE WORKING AT

HEIGHTS SENIOR FIRST AID

and more... www.mp.com.au

6652 9946

NSW RSA & RCG

**CLAGCA** approved

Classes @ Tweed,

Byron, Lismore, Ballina

Grafton & Coffs Harbour

PH: 6687 1357

www.cftnsw.com.au

OHS WORKCOVER

Freencard PH: 0402 584 745

**RSA & RCG** 

CLAGCA/LAB approved

Grafton, Casino, Lismore,

Ballina, Byron, Tweed www.chstrain.com.au

PH: 6642 5559

Country Hospitality Services

Locally owned & operated

F(0)

Dump Trucks

Rewarding Career

Forklift

 Bobcat Excavator FROM HOME

Improve your outlook on life & help others. Retirees mum & lifestyle seekers. CALL 1800 736 334

Give it a go **Create Real** Wealth

Low Operational Costs Low Capital Outlay

**Great Rewards** www.securefinancial wealth.com.au Mob: 0434 059 172

HOME BUSINESS That Really Works!!!

If you have the drive, desire and passion to make some real money

**CALL NOW** 0413 015 188

LDID IT SO CAN YOUR www.successmum.com

LOTTO TO WIN. I'm a World War 2 pensioner. I have never timing belt, excellent and 3rd Divisions. It's honest, rior. \$3,800. AN-82-UC. amazingly simple, tested and proven over 14 years. Details

MISS YOUR KIDS? Working way too much for way too ow now call 02 8006 1078

www.ride4eva.com 0410 500 846

POTENTIAL TO EARN EXECUTIVE LEVEL INCOME. No personal selling

'Not M-L-M. Call 1800 663 934

www.uwillxlnow.com **SICK & TIRED** OF THE DAILY GRIND?

Work from home! No boss

No commute. Total freedom. vww.turnurlifearoundnow.com

or **07 3103 3370** 

WANTED 5 MOTIVATED **INDIVIDUALS** 

would like to double their income in the next 12 months & retire in 2-5 years. Network marketing at its very

For your free DVD Call (02) 9990 1117 EXERCISE TEREX. TAKEUCHI

CONSTRUCTION EQUIPMENT

WORLD CREATOR OF THE MINI EXCAVATOR

Used construction equipment.

www.semcogroup.com.au

**EMPLOYMENT SERVICES** 

For enquiries phone Graeme Patterson 0428 175 693 **Semco** 

**Tursa Employment & Training** 

**POSITIONS VACANT** 

### QUALIFIED **MOTOR MECHANIC** in Bangalow, Above award opportunity. Contact Paul PH: 0415 660 923

NEWSAGENCY/POST OFFICE Country Northern \$420,000 SAV. Well established business wages. Extra income earning opportunity. Contact Paul block. PH: 02 6634 1254 for genuine enquries

**FOR SALE** 

### COFFS HARBOUR CITY COUNCIL



**Survey Technican** 

Salary range \$877.98 to \$963.13 per week + RDO + super Council is seeking applications from qualified and experienced Survey Technicians primarily to undertake engineering survey, preparation of survey plans designs and engineering drawings for minor engineering

The successful applicant will possess a Diploma ir Surveying or equivalent plus experience in survey work (Total station and GPS) and knowledge and experience in 12D and CAD

For more information about this position and to apply on-line please visit our website at www.coffsharbour.nsw.gov.au



**BOURKE ABORIGINAL HEALTH SERVICE** 

#### **POSITIONS VACANT**

Are you looking for challenging, exciting and rewarding careers in Aboriginal Health, working with a supportive, progressive and welcoming team, we may have the job you're looking for.

Administration Team Deputy Chief Executive Officer

An opportunity exists for a suitably qualified and experienced Aboriginal person to be employed, as the Deputy Chief Executive Officer of BAHS. The successful applicant will work in close consultation with the Chief Executive Officer in achieving the health service outcomes and monitoring the day-to-day management and operations of the service.

**Qualifications:** Certificate, Diploma or Degree in management, preferably health management. Qualifications or experience in health would be an advantage.

Health Team

Two (2) full time ABORIGINAL HEALTH WORKER positions are now available in our Social and Emotional Wellbeing Program (SEWB) and Primary Health Teams in Bourke.

Aboriginal Health Worker with a Focus on Social and Emotional Wellbeing (gender specific - male) (SEWB)

Qualifications: Certificate, Diploma or Degree in management, preferably health management. Qualifications or experience in health would be an advantage

2. Aboriginal Health Worker with a Focus on Sexual Health (SEWB)

Qualifications: Preferably a Certificate, Diploma or Degree in Aboriginal Health or qualifications as a registered or enrollled nurse with experience in relevant field.

Will consider applicants with advanced administration, coordinating and communication skills.

Training in Certificate in Sexual Health will be provided.

#### EYE HEALTH WORKER / COORDINATOR

We are looking for a person with qualifications as an Aboriginal Health Worker or a Nurse who would be interested in working in Eye Health Care, in partnership with the Prince of Wales Outback Eye Team and the Bourke Hospital Eye Health Care training based in Sydney is an essential component of this position.

Note: Although this is not an Aboriginal identified position "Suitably qualified Aboriginal people are encouraged to apply".

CLEANER - PART TIME

We are looking for a suitable Aboriginal person to work part time; 10 hours per week plus additional hours when required.

Previous experience essential, preference will be given to persons who have worked as a cleaner in a health facility.

Information relating to the positions: 1. Relevant training available for all positions.

An attractive Salary Package relates to all positions including salary sacrifice, five (5) weeks annual leave a generous personal leave entitlements and a uniform

Under the Child Protection (Prohibited Employment) Act 1998 it is an offence for a prohibited person to apply for these positions.

4. Criminal Record Check will be carried out on all applicants.

. All positions require the applicant to hold a current NSW Driver's License. . With the exception of the Eye Health Coordinator

all positions are Aboriginal Identified - (An applicants race is a genuine require occupational qualification authorised under Section 14 of the Anti-Discrimination Act 1977 NSW) To apply for any of the above positions, please obtain the relevant "Employment Application Package" and ensure

that you follow the guidelines outlined and address all criteria as requested, incomplete or late applications will not be Judy Johnson or Rose Gordon

Inquiries to:

PH: (02) 6872 3088 **Bourke Aboriginal Health Service** 

PO Box 362 **BOURKE NSW 2840** 

Email: Judy.Johnson@bahs.com.au HealthManager@bahs.com.au Applications close: 4pm - Friday, 21st August, 2009



TAP Conditions apply

Lock up, lining, floor \$54,000.00 (Plan above conditions apply) CONTACT

 Over 40 designs to select from ValleyKit • Free quote on your own plan Timber or steel frames

· Perfect for the owner builder • CAN'T GET A BUILDER

why not subcontract?

1300 559 282 (07) 5534 5182 Email: moreinfo@valleykithomes.com.au

Homes.com.au 1/18 Hawker Street, Currumbin Qld 4223

**Need Staff? Need Work?** 

call 1800 670 914 **Need Training?** call 1800 266 425

www.tursa.com.au TURSA: local and established

Services Australia people · skills · jobs

44 August 18, 2009 The Byron Shire Echo

#### www.echo.net.au



### PRIVATE BEACH HOUSE WITH STUDIO

This outstanding property is hidden from the street on a large 807sqm block. Security gated entry reveals a luxurious entertaining area with welcoming pool.

The main residence features open living on the ground floor with dedicated study and media room. Upstairs features three double bedrooms

with two generous bathrooms. The impressive main bedroom opens to private balcony with generous walk-in robe and spa bath. What makes this residence extra special is the

separate studio with full bathroom ideal for a home business or as guest retreat.

4 Bed. 3 Bath. 3 Cars



### Auction: 2pm Saturday 12th September 2009

Address: 15 Aeolus Lane, Casuarina Beach Inspect: Saturdays 1.00-1.45pm

Contact: Sharon King - 0411 270 019



#### 61 Balemo Drive, Ocean Shores

#### **Family Fantastic**

- Large 2 storey double brick home
  4 Bed, 2 bath, 3rd WC & soaring cathedral ceilings
- Spacious main bedroom with separate balconyDouble garage, 968sqm elevated position

**Price:** \$549,000 VIEW: Saturday 1-1.30pm Contact: David Mutkins on 0421 906 460



#### 3 Royal Avenue, South Golden Beach

Contact: Peter Browning on 0411 801 795

#### The Beach - Summer's On Its Way!

- Cute 2 bedroom cottage with front & back decks
- Abundant bird life, lovely mature gardens

Located only a hop, skip & a jump to the beachLike calm water fishing or bit of kayaking? Price: \$420,000



#### 3 Philip Street, South Golden Beach

#### Be Surprised... Step Inside

- Timber/iron roof beach houseImmaculate 3 bedroom, 2 bathroom
- 2 living areas polished timber floors

Sunny north facing fenced garden

**Price:** \$472,000 **VIEW:** Saturday 12-12.30pm **Contact:** David Mutkins on 0421 906 460

# ljhooker

#### 39 Matong Drive, Ocean Shores

#### **Timber Splendour**

- Unique 2 storey, timber, pole home
  3 bedroom, 1 bathroon, 2 WC
- Timber floors, cathedral ceilings • Tranquil setting on half acre land

Price: \$460.000 VIEW: Saturday 11-11.30am Contact: David Mutkins on 0421 906 460



#### 24 Gloria Street, South Golden Beach

#### **Cutest Cottage**

- Timber / brick cottage
- Private yard
- 3 bedrooms, 1 bathroom, timber floor
- 200 metres to the beach

**Price:** \$479,000 VIEW: Saturday 12-12.30pm Contact: Peter Browning on 0411 801 795



#### 10 Booyun Street, Brunswick Heads

#### Flats In Town Brunswick

- East of old highway, 1012sqm with rear lane access
   Last year's rates \$2,529, forecast this year \$2,600
   Rents: top flat \$270pw, bottom \$260pw, back \$210pw
- · Walk to everything that town has to offer
- Vendor looking for expressions of interest & offers

Contact: Peter Browning on 0411 801 795 ljhooker.com **Brunswick Heads 02 6685 0177** 

# **Bangalow**











3 🛌 1 🕏 2 🚗

#### Go Bananas!

• This **54 acre** banana plantation & processing plant is situated at Mullumbimby Creek

• Short drive from Mullumbimby • An operating business of growing, packing & delivering bananas, both from the property & from other producers. • Large processing area features 9 cool-rooms & a packing & loading area • Office & residence beside the shed • Cabin which features panoramic views out to the ocean • Unlimited water available • Along with a creek running through the property • Inspection will impress!

Mullumbimby Creek Inspection by appointment Rob Nedwich 0411 285 533

**Expressions of Interest** 









#### Blue Chip Ocean View Acreage

#### Never to be built out Pacific Ocean Views

• This breathtaking 90 acre parcel is perched high along the Newrybar Ridge captures panoramic 180 degree Pacific Ocean views • Located only 10 minutes to Byron Bay's world famous beaches this property is advantaged by several ideal level building sites lending itself to a dramatic home to holiday in or stay all year round

• This unique piece of land has just been listed & certain not to last!

Newrybar / Broken Head Farmwalk, Saturday 12 - 1pm Greg Price 0412 871 500 Web Id 355784

**Auction 17th October** 

eldersbangalow.com.au

The Hinterland Specialists

6687 1500

New Listing

# **LJ** Hooker

#### Lot 1 Main Road, Clunes

- Hinterland village
- 4.04 hectares (10 acres)
- Original farm house • 5 bedrooms + sleepout
- Town water
- Separate council approved shop
- Additional income
- Picturesque rural outlook

**AUCTION: 1pm onsite Saturday September 5** VIEW: SATURDAY 11-11.30am

CONTACT: Tony Farrell 0417 212 692 tfarrell.byronbay@ljh.com.au



24 Cavanbah Street, Byron Bay

- cottage
- High ceilings & timber floors Walking distance to the beach
- **PRICE:** \$2,000,000

CONTACT: Tony Farrell 0417 212 692 tfarrell.byronbay@ljh.com.au

• Tastefully restored 2 bedroom • Tropical landscaping • 2 street frontage 733sqm allotment

> VIEW: Saturday 11-11.30am Glen Irwin 0418 604 080



- Elevated, private & unique land Existing D.A. approval for a
- 602sqm vacant residential block residence
- Build the home you truly deserve Walking distance to shops,
- Private Suffolk Park cul de sac tavern & beach

**CONTACT:** Bryce Cameron 0412 057 672 Peter Yopp 0411 837 330



- Spacious 3 bedroom, 2 bathroom home
- Large 993sqm corner block • Open plan kitchen, walk in
- Close to shopping centre & golf course Lush landscaped gardens

VIEW: Saturday 2-2.30pm

 Owners want to meet the market

CONTACT: Peter Yopp 0411 837 330 pyopp.byronbay@ljh.com.au



### • Elevated and catches the

- Sub-division potential (STCA) • Walk to town, beach & schools
- 2,433sqm with 79m frontage
- 3 bedroom, 2 bathroom home
- sunlight Renovate or redevelop, you do

  - the sums
- Open plan living & 2 bay garage Owners on the move, must sell!

CONTACT: Liam Annesley 0417 780 795 lannesley.byronbay@ljh.com.au



- Fantastic top floor apartment
- Right opposite the beach
- Comes fully furnished Short stroll to town
- 2 large bedrooms

CONTACT: Tony Farrell 0417 212 692

tfarrell.byronbay@ljh.com.au

• Live in or holiday let

Erin Chapple 0434 007 227



125 Alcorn Street, Suffolk Park

- 4 bedrm, 2 bathrm brick home Walk from backyard onto
- Located in a prestigious area
- Set on a large 1012sqm block
- Open plan living/dining area beach • Short stroll to park, shops &
- tavern

**VIEW:** Inspection By Appointment **PRICE:** \$2,200,000 CONTACT: Tony Farrell 0417 212 692 Jon Luton 0422 794 384 tfarrell.byronbay@ljh.com.au sales.byronbay@ljh.com.au



- 2 bedroom, 2 bathroom home Hinterland & east coast ocean • Separate storage, living/dining views
- Positioned high on Picadilly Hill Only a 10 minute drive to Byron
- Consists of 5 north east acres Bay

CONTACT: Glen Irwin 0418 604 080 - girwin.byronbay@ljh.com.au

### **OPEN FOR INSPECTION**



Unit 12 'Seeana Court' 21-25 Cemetery Road, **Byron Bay** Saturday 11-11.30am Contact Erin Chapple

on 0434 007 227



68 Massinger Street, **Byron Bay** Saturday 11-11.30am Contact Bryce Cameron

on 0412 057 672



Unit 10 'Beachside' 58 Armstrong Street, **Suffolk Park** Saturday 12-12.30pm Contact Bryce Cameron on 0412 057 672



Unit 10 'The Links' 64-70 Broken Head Road, Byron Bay Saturday 1-1.30pm Contact Sharon McInnes on 0408 659 649



1/58 Stewart Street, **Lennox Head** Saturday 1-1.30pm Contact Bryce Cameron on 0412 057 672



2/58 Stewart Street, **Lennox Head** Saturday 1-1.30pm Contact Peter Yopp on 0411 837 330



7/45 Shirley Street, Byron Bay Saturday 12-12.30pm Contact Erin Chapple on 0434 007 227



LAND RELEASE Lots 1-14 Dehnga Place, **Baywood Chase** Saturday & Sunday 1-1.30pm Contact Erin Chapple

on 0434 007 227

List And Sell Exclusively

Earn 20,000 Reward Points

lihooker.com

New Management of Residential Property Earn 10,000 Reward Points

LJHooker 4/31 Lawson St, Byron Bay 6685 7300

# ON THE MARKET flexible, effective & affordable real estate advertising



Located in an excellent family area on a large block is this charming single level home. Live in comfort in this conveniently located residence which offers plenty of room for added improvements being situated on a 754sqm block.

Light and spacious throughout this family home has 3 good size bedrooms, 2 bathrooms, generous living and dining areas and a double lock up garage When designed privacy was top of

mind with all bedrooms at the rear of the residence, living areas at the front and only one neighbour. An outstanding opportunity and a great start for the

#### Price: \$595,000

Contact Bryce Cameron on 0412 057 672 at L J Hooker Byron Bay.





#### A Home Amongst The Trees

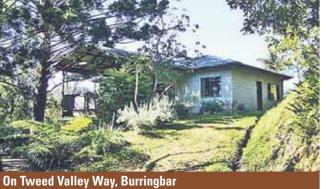
- ✓ Located in a quiet cul de sac
- ✓ 3 bedrooms and 2 bathrooms ✓ High ceilings and timber floors
- ✓ Open plan living with decks
- ✓ Forest setting and private position

✓ Walk to town and beach

Price \$549,000.

Contact Liam Annesley on 0417 780 795 at L J Hooker Byron Bay.

Hooker



- ✓ 2023sgm elevated property,
- Currently two lots on one title. ✓ Interior renovation tastefully undertaken.
- ✓ Two large bedrooms, beautiful bathroom
- ✓ Open plan kitchen dining lounge,
- Polished hardwood floor,
- ✓ Double doors onto large open deck
- ✓ Car parking under house

#### Extensive sub-tropical plantings Price \$395,000.

Inspection by appointment only. Contact Stuart Cahill on 02 6677 1699 or

3/29 Broadway, Burringbar NSW 2483. Disclaimer: Purchasers should make their own investigations as to details provided herein. Photos are indicative of the property.

BURRINGBAR



- Burringbar Reduced \$325,000
- √ 771sam village block ✓ On Tweed Valley Way,
- ✓ Very tidy, 3 bedrooms.
- ✓ Double carport, shed,
- ✓ Concrete driveway, overlooks Burringbar Creek

Inspection by appointment only.

Contact Stuart Cahill on 02 6677 1699 or

3/29 Broadway, Burringbar NSW 2483. Disclaimer: Purchasers should make their own investigations as to details provided herein. Photos are indicative of the property.

BURRINGBAR



#### **Pottsville Unit For Sale**

- ✓ Best unit in block ✓ Top floor, two bedrooms
- Two balconies.
- ✓ East/west facing
- ✓ Recently renovated ✓ 100 metres to beach
- ✓ Big yard.
- Close to shops
- ✓ Great investment
- ✓ Just 20 minutes to Gold Coast Airport
- Currently tenanted at \$250nw
- Call owner 0412 732 465.

Walk to this for just \$255,000



#### Fiji - Rare Freehold Land Opportunity

Maui Bay Estate, located on the beautiful Coral Coast of the main island of Fiji, offers an ideal lifestyle change/holiday home destination and unique investment opportunity. A peaceful and relaxed living environment located on a white sand beach overlooking the ocean provides an idyllic living atmosphere close to resorts and world class surfing, diving and fishing reefs. Maui Bay Estate features electricity, telephone, broadband internet access and Beach Clubhouse which

makes for convenient living from your island paradise home.

The best ocean view lots (over ½ acre) are selling fast from \$125,000 (available on 10% denosit vendor finance) Taveuni Development Company (Australia Office) on 07 5572 4415 or 0404 448 430

www.mauibayestate.com

From \$95,000

# **OPEN FOR INSPECTION**

#### LJ Hookers Brunswick Heads p45

- 61 Balemo Drive, Ocean Shores. Sat 1-1.30pm
- 39 Matong Drive, Ocean Shores. Sat 11-11.30am
- 3 Royal Avenue, South Golden Beach. Sat 1-1.30pm
- 24 Gloria Street, South Golden Beach. Sat 12-12.30pm
- 3 Philip Street, South Golden Beach. Sat 12-12.30pm

#### **Elders Bangalow p45**

- 7 Rainbow Avenue, West Ballina. Sat 11-11.30am
- 178 Repentance Creek Rd, Goonengerry. Sat 11-11.30am
- 9/231 Fowlers Lane, Bangalow. Sat 12-12.30pm
- 14 Hillview Place, Ewingsdale. Sat 12-12.30pm
- 'Tallowood Ridge' Tuckeroo Ave, Mullumbimby. Sat 1-1.30pm
- 7 Braden Street, Suffolk Park. Sat 1-1.30pm

#### LJ Hooker Byron Bay p46

- 24 Cavanbah Street, Byron Bay. Sat 11-11.30am
- 4 Pecan Court, Suffolk Park. Sat 2-2.30pm
- Unit 12 'Seeana Court' 21-25 Cemetery Road, Byron Bay. Sat 11-11.30am
- 68 Massinger Street, Byron Bay. Sat 11-11.30am
- Unit 10 'Beachside' 58 Armstrong Street, Suffolk Park. Sat 12-12.30pm
- Unit 10 'The Links' 64-70 Broken Head Road, Byron Bay. Sat 1-1.30pm
- 1/58 Stewart Street, Lennox Head. Sat 1-1.30pm
- 2/58 Stewart Street, Lennox Head. Sat 1-1.30pm
- Unit 7/45 Shirley Street, Byron Bay. Sat 12-12.30pm
- Land Release: Lots 1-14 Dehnga Place, Baywood Chase. Sat & Sun 1-1.30pm

#### **AUCTIONS**

#### **Professionals Kingscliff p45**

 15 Aeolus Lane, Casuarina Beach. Auction 2pm Sat Sep 12. Inspect Sat 1-1.45pm

#### **Elders Bangalow p45**

• Lot 10 Phillips Road, Newrybar. Auction Oct 17. Farm walk Sat 12-1pm

#### LJ Hooker Byron Bay p46

• Lot 1 Main Road, Clunes. Auction 1pm onsite Sat Sep 5. Inspect Sat 11-11.30am.



#### **Lovely Family Home At Ewingsdale**



- ✓ 4 bedrooms, 2 bathrooms Double garage
  - Three quarters of an acre
- Large saltwater pool surrounded by decks
- Gigantic shed dual occupancy plans drawn up Call Matt 0428 847 482
- \$895.000



- ✓ Light and spacious three bedrooms ✔ Private entrance to courtyard garden
- ✓ 2 modern bathrooms
- ✓ Covered entertaining area ✓ Granite bench tops kitchen
- Open plan living ✓ Short stroll to Suffolk Park
- Double car garage

Sales agent Denise Burch 0408 193 415. Website Id: 381342

Bangalow



10 min drive from Byron Bay, this fantastic elevated 1.36 acre property features three approved unique dwellings with plenty of potential for the home business, comfortable family living and private guest accommodation.

The gorgeous main home comprises 3 bedrooms, 2 bathrooms and an open plan design that enjoys superb rural views and ocean glimpses through the trees. There is also a free standing office/studio that consists of 1 bedroom, 1 bathroom and

living area with a deck overlooking the The third dwelling is a contemporary

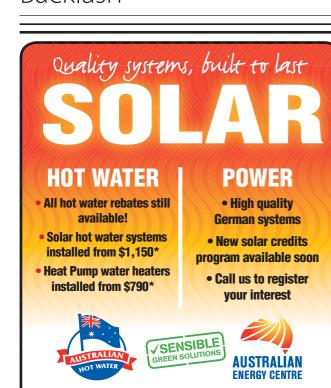
designed two storey art studio that

has recently been approved for dual occupancy. Price: \$1,295,000.



or 6685 6222.





FREE QUOTES • INDEPENDENT ADVICE • MULTIPLE BRANDS LOCAL EXPERTS • 12 MTH, NO DEP, INTEREST FREE FINANCE









\*Covering conventional, biodynamic and organic farming

Direct from the Growers Byron Bay - Thurs Bangalow - Sat

Congratulations to the Bangalow Chamber of Commerce for supporting a community initiative to help Bangalow become a plastic bag free village by the end of 2009. Momentum to get rid of plastic bags in the Shire has been building for years, largely spurred on by activist Dee Tipping. Go on, join in. Human society managed to survive for several millennia without plastic bags, and could do so again.

Children and staff from Lilly Pilly Community Preschool in Bayside, Brunswick Heads, were devastated to discover their much-loved guinea pigs had gone missing over the weekend of August 8-9. If anyone has any information about the white Squeakers and the black Scruffy please ring the Preschool on 6685 1621. Better The Echo has been asked by the still, return the pets, no ques-

tions asked.

Three local girls, all at the Byron Steiner school, have just found out that they are among the top six finalists in the Triple J Unearthed High Schools competition. Domini Forster, singer/ songwriter (and also the name of the outfit) is backed by Chapei Lin and Amy McLaughlan, and their contemporary folk style of music may just win them the first prize of a recording contract. Results are out on August 20. Go girls!

- - - -Understatement of the Week Award goes to Byron Shire Council's planning director Ray Darney: 'Compliance with development consent conditions is always difficult.' Yes indeedy, and those pesky applicants often like to push the control plans even before they get approval and begin on the non-compliance. Which seems good enough reason to get them to adhere to DCPs in the first place, rather than making unnecessary concessions.

All right, so we were indulging in a little leg-pulling last week with the Whalo-King signs on the former Short Stop site in Byron Bay, but Shane Rennie's picture of the earthmovers seems to indicate that something else might be going on there.

-

Australia Cuba Friendship Society to promote its upcoming Southern Cross Work/Study Tour (from December 27-January 20) for people interested in seeing firsthand how the country, for so long blockaded by the western world, has faced the big challenges. For info visit www.cubabrigade.org.au.

Further to our item on the skittling of barn owl last week, a reader advises: 'If you stop, dip your headlights or better still turn them right off. Leave your parkers on and add the hazard lights. The new car can then see the roadway (wildlife doesn't have lights). Move your car as far off the road as you can and get out. Your lights in the middle of the road prevent any other driver seeing what's happening and thus put the wildlife in further danger, plus the boundaries of development people too!' See also our report on WIRES in news pages.

A white station wagon parked in a space reserved for handicapped drivers suddenly began shrieking on Wednesday afternoon in Mullum. The noise con-

tinued in ear-piercing fashion up and nonchalantly turned off for thirty or forty minutes, driv- the alarm. Do not rush to judge ing all the surrounding office her guilty of using the parking workers to distraction. Finally a woman, showing no signs of the handicap she suffers from is

space inappropriately; perhaps any physical handicap, turned being ethically challenged.



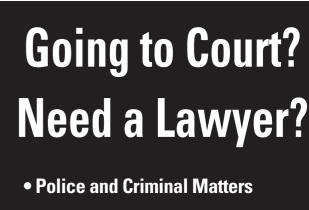
Fresh vegetables, fruit, meats, bakery, dairy produce, nuts and a good cup of locally grown coffee. New Brighton Farmers Market every Tuesday 8am - 11am, rain or shine, New Brighton Oval (next to the New Brighton store). Tel: 6684 5390







eldersnewbrighton.com.au



- Drink drive and DUI
- Divorce and Separation
- Property and Child Agreements

Stephen Tester BA LLB

Stephen Tester

Legal Aid Clients Welcome

Email: stester@norex.com.au

1/35 Banksia Drive Byron Industrial Estate 6685 6722

Oak bedframes

timber bedframes,

Importers of

sofabeds &

All bedding

accessories

natural pillows

bolsters, floor

cushions, 100%

lighting & more

**Buy direct** 

mozzie nets. blinds.

furniture

contemporary